Gc
942.2501
Su82p
v.17
1881748

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 00729 7630

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

https://archive.org/details/publications17suss

2595 gd print

SUSSEX

RECORD SOCIETY.

Pub.

Registers of Ardingly

FOUNDED FOR THE PUBLICATION OF RECORDS AND DOCUMENTS RELATING TO THE COUNTY.

V. 17

VOLUME XVII.

PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY.

London:

MITCHELL HUGHES AND CLARKE, PRINTERS.

1913.

1981748

1913.

SUSSEX RECORD SOCIETY.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

President:

THE DUKE OF NORFOLK, E.M., K.G.

Vice-Presidents:

THE LORD BISHOP OF CHICHESTER.
E. H. W. DUNKIN, ESQ., F.S.A.
H. WAGNER, ESQ., F.S.A.

Hon. Secretary:

COL. F. W. T. ATTREE, F.S.A., late R.E., 53, ALBERT BRIDGE ROAD, S.W.

Treasurer:

MAJOR H. P. MOLINEUX, F.G.S., MORNINGTON, EASTBOURNE.

Literary Directors:

REV. W. HUDSON, F.S.A., care of STANTON AND HUDSON, 108A, CANNON STREET, E.C.
L. F. SALZMANN, F.S.A., WROTH TYES, HARTFIELD, SUSSEX.

Elected Members of Council:

W. C. RENSHAW, K.C. (CHAIRMAN).

COL. F. W. T. ATTREE, R.E., F.S.A.
REV. W. BUDGEN.
J. E. COUCHMAN.
REV. PREB. C. DEEDES.
E. H. W. DUNKIN, F.S.A.
W. B. B. FREELAND.
P. S. GODMAN.
REV. W. HUDSON, F.S.A.
E. HUTH.
REV. E. W. D. PENFOLD.
R. GARRAWAY RICE, F.S.A.
C. THOMAS-STANFORD, F.S.A.

Clerk and Collector:

W. W. DAVEY, THE LIBRARY, BARBICAN HOUSE, LEWES,

Who is authorised to receive Subscriptions, and to whom all Communications respecting Subscriptions and the delivery of Volumes should be addressed.

LIST OF MEMBERS.

1901. Allfrey, Miss K. E., Friston, Wray Common Road, Reigate.
1901. Attree, Col. F. W. T., F.S.A., 53, Albert Bridge Road, Battersea, S.W.

1901. Barham, Sir George, Snape, Wadhurst.
1901. Bax, A. Ridley, Esq., F.S.A., 7, Cavendish Square, W.
1908. Bennett, Rev. Prebendary F. G., 22, West Street, Chichester.
1901. Bevan, R. A., Esq., Horsgate, Cuckfield.
1912. Bodleian Library, Oxford.
1901. Boger, J. I. C., Esq., M.A., 10, Heene Terrace, Worthing.
1901. Borradaile, C., Esq., 3, Norfolk Terrace, Brighton.
1911. Bowyer, P. A., Esq., 41, Chapel Road, Worthing.
1901. Boyson, A. P., Esq., F.Z.S., Grove Lodge, Tring.
1901. Breach, W. Powell, Esq., "Newham," Steyning.
1901. Brighton Public Library (Henry D. Roberts, Chief Librarian and Superintendent).
1907. Budgen, Rev. W., Mountney, Milton Road, Eastbourne.
1910. Bull, Sir Wm. J., M.P., The Meadows, 474, Uxbridge Road, W.
1901. Burdon, Rev. Prebendary R. J., St. Peter's Vicarage, Chichester.

1908. Chichester, The Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of, The Palace, Chichester.
1901. Clarke, C. B. O., Esq., Brook House, Hayward's Heath.
1905. Clarke, Lieut.-Col. Stephenson R., Borde Hill, Cuckfield.
1901. Clarke, Somers, Esq., F.S.A., 48, Albert Court, S.W.
1901. Codrington, Rev. Prebendary R. H., D.D., 54, South Street, Chichester.
1909. College of Arms, care of G. Woods Wollaston, Esq., Queen Victoria Street, E.C.
1901. Comber, J., Esq., Ashenhurst, Albany Road, Guildford.
1901. Cooper, Rev. T. S., F.S.A., Chiddingfold, Godalming.
1910. Cotching, T., Esq., Horsham.
1907. Couchman, J. E., Esq., Dene Place, Hurstpierpoint.
1901. Cowdray, Right Hon. Baron, 47, Parliament Street, Westminster, S.W.

1913. Dann, H. C., Esq., The Beeches, near Stroud, Gloucester.
1901. Davey, Rev. Chancellor H. M., M.A., F.S.A., Cawley Priory, Chichester.
1909. Dawtrey, J., Esq., Broadway Buildings, Reading.
1901. Deedes, Rev. Prebendary C., 32, Little London, Chichester.
1901. Dunkin, E. H. W., Esq., F.S.A., Rosewyn, 70, Herne Hill, London, S.E., and The Heath, Fairlight, Hastings.

1901. Farncombe, J., Esq., Saltwood, Spencer Road, Eastbourne.
1901. Fletcher, W. H. B., Esq., Aldwick Manor, Bognor.
1901. Freeland, W. B. B., Esq., Chichester.
1913. Frewer, Rev. G. E., The Rectory, Brede.
1901. Fuller, Rev. A., M.A., The Lodge, 7, Sydenham Hill, S.E.

1901. Godman, C. B., Esq., Woldringfold, Horsham.
1901. Godman, P. S., Esq., Hampsteel, Cowfold.
1912. Gravely, C. E., Esq., 42, George Street, Croydon.
1901. Greenwood, J. Anderton, Esq., Funtington House, Chichester.
1901. Gwynne, J. E. A., Esq., F.S.A., Folkington Manor, Polegate.

1901. Haines, C. R., Esq., F.S.A., Mazagon, Godalming.
1901. Hall, W. Hamilton, Esq., F.S.A., F.R. HIST. S., Fordcombe, Tunbridge Wells.
1909. Hannah, Ian C., Esq., Fernroyd, Forest Row, Sussex.
1901. Harley, J., Esq., Beedings, Pulborough.
1908. Harvard University Library, Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A., care of E. G. Allen & Sons, 14, Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C.
1901. Henty, E., Esq., F.S.A., Ferring Grange, near Worthing.
1911. Heron-Allen, Edwd., Esq., F.L.S., F.R.M.S., F.Z.S., F.R.MET. SOC., Large Acres, Selsey Bill, and 3, Northwick Terrace, N.W.
1910. Hills, Wallace H., Esq., Lansdowne House, East Grinstead.
1901. Holmes, G. P., Esq., The Châiet, Felpham.
1901. Hove Public Library, care of J. W. Lister, Esq.
1901. Hudson, Rev. W., F.S.A., care of Stanton & Hudson, 108A, Cannon Street, E.C.
1901. Huth, E., Esq., Wykehurst Park, Bolney, Hayward's Heath.

1901. Lewes Public Library, care of M. S. Blaker, Esq., Town Clerk.
1913. Library of Congress, Washington, U.S.A., care of E. G. Allen & Sons, 14, Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C.
1902. Lincoln's Inn Library, London, per A. F. Etheridge, Esq.
1907. Loder, G. W. E., Esq., F.S.A., Wakehurst Place, Ardingly.

1912. Margesson, Major E. W., Kingsclere, Liverpool Gardens, Worthing.
1911. Markwick, Col. E. E., C.B., F.R.A.S., care of Sir C. R. McGrigor & Co., 25, Charles Street, St. James' Square, S.W.
1901. McAndrew, J., Esq., Holly Hill, Coleman's Hatch, Tunbridge Wells.
1907. Mitchell, Hugh Parker, Esq., Victoria and Albert Museum, South Kensington, S.W.
1901. Molineux, Major H. P., F.G.S., Mornington, Buxton Road, Eastbourne.

1901. Newington, Mrs. C., Oakover, Ticehurst.
1909. New York Public Library, c/o B. F. Stevens & Brown, 4, Trafalgar Square, London.
1901. Norfolk, His Grace the Duke of, K.G., E.M., Arundel Castle, Arundel.
1913. North, J. S., Esq., 44, Market Street, Brighton.

1907. Oke, A. W., Esq., B.A., LL.M., F.S.A., F.G.S., F.L.S., 32, Denmark Villas, Hove.
1902. Oliver, E. W., Esq., New Place, Lingfield, Surrey.

1901. Pannett, A. R., Esq., 16, Boltro Road, Hayward's Heath.
1911. Penfold, Rev. E. W. D., "Draycott," Southey Road, Worthing.
1909. Penfold, F. B., Esq., 30, York Street, Portman Square, W.
1907. Public Record Office, Chancery Lane, London.

1901. Raper, W. A., Esq., Battle.
1901. Renshaw, W. C., Esq., K.C., Sandrocks, Hayward's Heath.
1901. Rice, R. Garraway, Esq., F.S.A., Carpenter's Hill, Pulborough, and 23, Cyril Mansions, Prince of Wales Road, S.W.
1913. Roemer, Baron C. H. von, Lime Park, Hurstmonceux, Sussex.

1901. Salzmann, L. F., Esq., F.S.A., Wroth Tyes, Hartfield, Sussex.
1901. Snewin, H. E., Esq., Park Road, Worthing.
1906. Society of Antiquaries, Burlington House, London, W.
1907. Standen, Gilbert, Esq., Villa Roux, Ranulf Road, Cricklewood, N.W.
1901. Stenning, J. C., Esq., Bexley, Saffrons Road, Eastbourne.
1909. Stevens, F. Bentham, Esq., B.A., LL.B. Camb., 103, High Street, St. Annes, Lewes.
1901. Streatfeild, R. J., Esq., The Rocks, Uckfield.
1911. Street, E. E., Esq., F.S.A., St. Martin's House, Chichester.
1901. Sussex Archæological Society, Barbican House, Lewes.

1901. Thomas-Stanford, C., Esq., M.A., F.S.A., Preston Manor, near Brighton.
1906. Thomson, J. Maitland, D.L., LL.D., 3, Grosvenor Gardens, Edinburgh.
1908. Tower, W. E., Esq., Old Place, Lindfield.
1901. Tubbs, Mrs. L. C., Caple-ne-Ferne, St. Leonards-on-Sea.

1901. Wagner, H., Esq., F.S.A., 13, Half Moon Street, London, W.
1905. Woollan, J. H., Esq., 42, South Park Road, Wimbledon, S.W.
1901. Wyatt, H. R. Penfold, Esq., Cissbury, Worthing.
1909. Wyatt, J. A. P., Esq., Horsfold Manor, Wisborough Green, Billingshurst.

HONORARY MEMBERS.

1901. Hope, William Henry St. John, Esq., Nethergate House, Clare, Suffolk.
1901. Round, J. Horace, Esq., 15, Brunswick Terrace, Brighton.

RULES.

1. The Society shall be called "The Sussex Record Society," and its object shall be to transcribe and publish documents relating to the County.

2. The affairs of the Society shall be managed by a Council, which shall consist of a President, Vice-Presidents, the Secretary, the Literary Director, the Treasurer and Twelve Members, all of whom shall be elected at the Annual General Meeting. Three Members of the Council shall form a quorum.

3. Every Candidate for Membership on being nominated by a Member, to whom he is personally known, shall be admitted by the Secretary on payment of his subscription.

4. The Council shall have power to elect as an Honorary Member outside the County any person likely to promote the interests of the Society.

5. The Annual Subscription shall be One Guinea, payable on election, and afterwards on the 1st of January in each year, entitling to all publications issued during the year, but no Volumes will be sent to Members whose Subscription is in arrear. Any Member intending to withdraw his name from the Society shall give notice in writing to the Secretary on or before the 1st of January in any year of his intention to do so, otherwise he shall be liable for the current year's subscription. The Council shall have power at its discretion to remove the name of any Member who is more than one year in arrear of his subscription.

6. The Annual General Meeting of the Members shall be held at Lewes in February of every year.

7. A Special General Meeting shall be summoned by the Secretary on the requisition in writing of Five Members or of the President or Two Vice-Presidents, specifying the subject to be brought forward for consideration at such Meeting, and that subject only shall be then considered.

8. No alteration shall be made in the Rules except at the Annual General Meeting, and notice in writing of the proposed alteration shall be given to the Secretary in January.

9. The Accounts of the Society shall be submitted annually to the examination of Two Auditors, who shall be elected at the Annual Meeting from the general body of the Members of the Society.

THE PARISH REGISTERS

OF

ARDINGLY, SUSSEX.

1558—1812.

EDITED BY

GERALD W. E. LODER.

Issued to Subscribers of the Sussex Record Society as an Extra Volume for the Year 1913.

PREFACE.

THE Ardingly Registers commence with the year 1558, and, down to the year 1812, are contained in five thin volumes or parts. The first part, which is on parchment, comprises the years 1558 to 1651. The entries in this from 1558 to 1598 were copied, pursuant to the constitution of the Convocation of Canterbury made in 1597, and approved under the Great Seal, from the original paper Register, which still exists and has been compared with the copy, with the results shewn in this volume. The second part extends from 1649 to 1690, two years partially overlapping, and is on parchment, as are the remaining parts, viz., 1690 to 1724, 1724 to 1806, and 1806 to 1812. They are all in a very fair state of preservation, except that in the second part the page which contained the Marriages from 1681 to 1689 has been cut out. They are kept in an iron safe in the Vestry at the Church at Ardingly.

The Rev. J. H. Lee Booker, at one time Curate at Ardingly, made a transcript of the Registers up to 1724, and added a number of Ardingly Wills and other matter. This large folio volume is preserved with the Registers; it has greatly facilitated the compilation of the present volume, and remains as a treasured record of the untiring zeal which Mr. Booker devoted to the history of Ardingly.

Thanks are due to Miss Cooper for the care with which she has prepared the contents of this volume, and for comparing the Registers, as to the earliest parchment, with the paper Register, and as to all of them with the Bishop's transcripts at Lewes, which begin in 1607, and for obtaining from these various missing entries, and some other omitted details. She has also compiled the Index.

Mr. Renshaw, K.C., has kindly supplied a number of entries of Marriages in other Parishes relating to Ardingly, and has generously given much valuable assistance and advice throughout.

Acknowledgments and thanks are also due to Mr. W. W. Freeland and to Mr. Lintot for permitting the inspection of the Bishop's transcripts without fees, and to the Rev. J. L. Brack, Rector of Ardingly, for allowing the fullest access to the Registers, and in many ways facilitating the work.

G. W. E. L.

Registers

of the

Parish of Ardingly, Sussex.

1558 to 1812.

[Items printed in italics under dates before 1599 are taken from the original paper register, and items similarly printed under subsequent dates are taken from the Episcopal transcripts.]

BAPTISMS.

A Rememberance of all suche as were Christened in the parishe Churche of Erdinglye From the yeare of our Lord 1558.

1558 [not in the paper register].

May 3 George s. of Thomas Paine.
May 29 William s. of Thomas Chamberlin.
June 2 Richard s. of Richard Bridgges.
Oct. 4 Als Chesman.*
Nov. 10 John s. of John Paine.

1559.

May 1 Jone d. of Roger Infeld.

156$\frac{0}{1}$.

Jan. 5 John s. of Steven Wood.
Jan. 5 [*26*] John s. of John Wheller [*Whyler*].
Feb. 2 Annis d. of John Paine [*of Hapset*].

* Among the burials for 1558, but inserted there after one on 16th Dec.

1561.

June 22 Elizabethe d. of John Paine of Liod.
Aug. 27 Tamson d. of Henrye Pynkherst.
Aug. 3 Thomas s. of Richard Bridgges.
Aug. 10 Jone d. of John Newnam.
Sep. 12 Jone d. of Raphe Banke.
Oct. 19 Thomas s. of Robert Chesman.
Nov. 16 Jone d. of John Barden.

156½.

Feb. 17 John s. of John Paine [*of Hickepott*].

1562.

July 12 Thomas s. of William Argall.
Sep. 14 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Gatland.
Dec. 6 Marye d. of John Paine [*of Lyod*].

1563.

Oct. 3 John s. of John Paine [*of Hapset*].
Oct. 10 Thomas s. of Thomas Paine [*of Stone*].
Oct. 31 John [*William*] s. of William Wheller.
Nov. 7 Dirnisus s. of Henry Penchurst.
Nov. 28 Thomas. s. of John Wheller.
Nov. 28 Grace d. of John Jenken.
Dec. 12 Margaret d. of Richard Dreuet.
Dec. 16 Elizabeth d. of [*Master*] Wiet Wildes.

156¾.

Feb. 7 Jone d. of Robert Chesman.
Feb. 7 Elizabeth d. of Richard Hollman.
Feb. 16 Anne d. of Raphe Bankes.
Feb. 24 Doritie d. of Mr Thomas Duke.
Mar. 6 Dennise d. of John Barden.

1564.

Oct. 1 Richard s. of John Paine.
Nov. 26 John s. of Richard Bridges.

156⅘.

Jan. 5 Joane Frannces.
Feb. 9 Jone d. of Richard Cripes.
Feb. 9 Edward s. of John Paine of Lodge.
Jan. 20 Bridget d. of Steven Wood.
Jan. 20 John s. of Gilberd Gillam.
Mar. 18 Annis d. of John Palmer.

1565.

May 2 John s. of John Gilberd.
May 31 Richard s. of Richard Gatland of Hothly.
June 16 Margaret d. of John Haselgrove.
Aug. 12 Edward s. of Thomas Paine.
Sep. 9 Alyce d. of Henry Penkherst.
Sep. 24 Marye d. of Bartholmew Jordaine.
Oct. 14 Barthelmewe s. of Richard Maryan.
Oct. 28 Als d. of John Jenken.
Nov. 11 Robert s. of John Walters [*Water*]
Nov. 11 John s. of John Gillam [*of the fornace*].
Nov. 18 Annis [*Anne*] d. of John [*William*] Ames.
Dec. 9 John s. of Raphe Bankes.

156$\frac{5}{6}$.

Mar. 3 Marye d. of John Wheller.

1566.

May [*March*] 17 Elizabethe d. of Robert Chesman.
Apr. 14 Doritie d. of Markes Caffe [*frenchman*].
June 14 [*23*] John s. of John Barden.
June 25 John s. of John Paine [*of Lyod*].
Sep. 22 Richard s. of William Weller.
Sep. 29 John s. of Richard Cripes.
Oct. 6 Margaret d. of John Paine of Hapset.
Oct. 13 Margaret d. of Richard Holman.

156$\frac{6}{7}$.

Jan. 19 Nicholas s. of John Jenken.
Jan. 26 John s. of John Gillam, founder, was baptized at home by the midwife and died bringing to Church.
Feb. 2 Ales d. of Anthonie Hewet of the Park.

1567.

May 18 Doritie d. of Renould Harvye, Founder in the Park.
Oct. 26 Ann d. of Thomas Paine of Stone.
Oct. 26 [*blank*] Edward [*Jerard*] s. of Thomas Gatland.
Nov. 7 Jasper s. of Jasper Wheller.
Nov. 28 Ales d. of William Blundon.
Dec. 11 Annis d. of Henry Pankhurst.

156$\frac{7}{8}$.

Jan. 1 Charles s. of Richard Dipplie of the Hamer.
Jan. 4 Dennis d. of Bartholmew Jordaine.

1568.

Mar. 28 Ales d. of George Gasson of Balcomb.
Apr. 9 William s. of Robert Chesman.
Apr. 25 George s. of John Wheller.
May 1 Marcye d. of Richard Hollman.
May 10 Franncis s. of John Paine of Liode.
[*blank*] An d. of Thomas Ellis of the park.
Dec. 13 [*23*] Franncis s. of William Weller at Lindfield.

156$\frac{8}{9}$.

Jan. 13 Richard s. of John Culpeper, parson of Erdinglie
Feb. 6 John s. of John Jenkens.

1569.

July 12 Frannces d. of Charles Tiler of the furnice.
Aug. 1 Thomas s. of John Gilberd.
Sep. 23 Joane d. of John Gillam. Junr.
May 9 Elner d. of Thomas Paine of Stone.
July 18 An d. of Renould Harvye.

15$\frac{69}{70}$.

Mar. 11 An d. of Richard Potter.
Mar. 18 Thomas s. of Thomas Gatland.

1570.

Jan. 21 Anne d. of Bartholmew Jordaine.
July 22 An d. of Richard Dipley.
Aug. 12 An d. of John Paine of Liode.
Nov. 4 Margaret d. of Richard Whithead.

1571.

Mar. 30 Elizabeth d. of John Wheller.
Apr. 22 Thomas s. of Henry Chesman.
May 9 Edward s. of John Gasson.
June 10 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Paine of Stone.
Sep. 16 Richard s. of Thomas Bursty.
Sep. 23 George s. of William Weller of Anwell [*Awewell*]
Sep. 23 Anne d. of Edward West.
Oct. 4 Thomas s. of Thomas Ellis in the Park.
Dec. 2 Annis d. of John Gillam [*the younger*].

157$\frac{1}{2}$.

Feb. 10 [*blank*] s. [*d.*] of Robert Potter [*Fynar of the hamer*]

1572.

Apr. 14 An d. of John Jenkens.
July 20 Annis d. of Nicholas Tullye.
July 20 Thomas s. of Richard Hollman.
July 20 Ann d. of Robert Chesman.
Oct. 19 Richard s. of John Gilberd.
Nov. 9 John s. of Edmund Penfould [*of the hammar*].
Nov. 16 Elizabeth d. of John Paine of Liod.
Dec. 14 John s. of Gerald Parkes [*Parker*].

157⅔.

Jan. 18 William s. of John Gillam the elder.
Feb. 15 Georg s. of John Outred.

1573.

May 3 Henry s. of Lenard Paine.
June 21 Henrye s. of Thomas Paine of Stone.
July 5 Breget d. of John Wheller.
Aug. [*July*] 25 John s. of John Baxshell.
Aug. 25 John s. of Parson Culpepper.
Aug. 30 Henry s. of Thomas Gatland.
Oct. 4 William s. of Richard Willerd of Strudgat.
Oct. 21 Henry s. of Henrye Cheesman.
Nov. 15 Edmond s. of Robert Potter.
Nov. 28 Joane d. of Thomas Phillipes.

157¾.

Jan. 10 Robert s. of Robert Chesman.
Jan. 29 John s. of William Weller.
Feb. 28 Richard s. of John Gillam.

1574.

Apr. 7 Edward s. of Rowland Kerchin.
Apr. 12 Marye d. of Nicholas Tullye.
Apr. 18 An d. of Ric. Willard.
Apr. 18 Tamson d. of Charles Tiler.
Aug. 22 Richard s. of John Owtred.
Dec. 13 Henrye s. of Henry Penkhurst.
Dec. 19 Nicholas s. of John Jenken.

1575.

May 16 Elizabeth d. of John Baxshell.
May 23 Thomas s. of Richard Tisdall.
June 12 Nicholas s. of Thomas Paine of Stone.
July 31 Henrye s. of John Gilberd.

Sep. 4 An d. of Lenard Paine.
Sep. 11 Georg s. of Robert Chesman.
Oct. 16 John s. of Thomas Paine of Westhill.
Oct. 23 Elenor d. of Nicholas Bankes.

157$\frac{5}{6}$.

Jan. 22 Thomas s. of Thomas Burstye.
Feb. 19 Henry s. of Edmond Penfould.
Feb. 5 Margaret d. of Richard Willerd.
Mar. 5 John s. of Henry Penkherst.
Mar. 11 Thomas s. of John Gillam.

1576.

Apr. 1 William s. of William Bucher.
July 1 Thomas s. of Thomas Paine of Stone.
July 29 Joane d. of Vincet Pullin.
Aug. 12 Jone d. of Henrye Chesman.
Sep. 16 Marye d. of William Weller.
Sep. 18 [*23*] Nicholas s. of Richard Baxshell.
Sep. 29 Richard s. of John Cumber.
Oct. 7 Elizabeth d. of Nicholas Tully.
Oct. 20 Joane d. of Thomas Paine.
Oct. 4 An d. of John Wheller.
[*Sept.*] Dec. 7 Margaret d. of William Chesman.
Dec. 16 Franncis s. of Richard Tisdall.

157$\frac{6}{7}$.

Jan. 20 Tomeson d. of Richard Infeld.
Feb. 20 Ales [*blank*] d. of Richard Willerd of Strudgat.
Feb. 24 William s. of John Baxshell.

1577.

July 28 Marye d. of Nicholas Collyn.
Aug. 25 Margaret d. of William Cheseman.
Nov. 18 An d. of Edmond Sutton.
Dec. 21 Philleppe d. of John Jenkens.

157$\frac{7}{8}$.

Jan. 19 William s. of William Bucher.
Jan. 19 Marye d. of John Gillam.
Jan. 26 Henrye s. of Nicholas Hunt.
Jan. 26 George s. of John Gilberd.
Feb. 23 Thomas s. *& Margaret d.* of Richard Cripes.
Feb. 24 Georg s. of Richard Willerd.
Mar. 2 John s. of John Willerd of Hapset.

Mar. 2 Nicholas & Thomas ss. of John Inglish of Strudgat.
Mar. 23 Renold s. of John Harvye.

1578.

May 20 Joane d. of Nicholas Baxshell.
June 19 John s. of Thomas Paine of Stone.
June 22 Anne d. of John Outred.
Sep. 21 Elizabeth d. of Richard Infeld.
Oct. 19 John s. of Warnet Dogion.
Nov. 23 John s. of Leonard Paine.
Dec. 28 Elnor d. of William Weller, by license in the Churche of Lindfeld.

157$\frac{8}{9}$.

Feb. 15 Annis d. of John Baxshell.
Mar. 20 John s. of John Aline.

1579.

Mar. 29 Nicholas s. of Henry Chesman.
June 21 Thomas s. of William Chesman.
July 19 Thomas s. of Thomas Paine of Westhill.
Aug. 16 Em d. of Nicholas Baxshell.
Sep. 13 Georg s. of Thomas Burstie.
Sep. 20 Katherne d. of John Jenkens.
Oct. 18 James s. of Warnet Dogion.
Oct. 18 Izabell d. of John Cumber.
Dec. 13 Charles s. of John Harvye.

15$\frac{79}{80}$.

Jan. 17 Thomas s. of William Vennoull.
Feb. 7 Margaret d. of Richard Tisdale.
Feb. 13 An d. of Richard Willerd.
Feb. 14 Edmond s. of John Gillam.
Feb. 21 Bridget d. of Nicholas Tullye.

1580.

Apr. 18 William s. of Lenard Paine.
Apr. 24 Joane d. of John Gilberd.
Aug. 12 Joane d. of John Owtred.
Aug. 20 Josephe s. of John Simmons, Hammerman.
Nov. 21 Thomas s. of Henry Simons.
Dec. 16 Thomas s. of John Willerd [*of Hapset*].

158$\frac{0}{1}$.

Feb. 20 William s. of Warnet Dogion [*of Strodgate fornace*].

1581.

Mar. 25 Richard s. of Nicholas Baxshell.
Mar. 25 John s. of Thomas Paine of Westhill.
May 8 Charles s. of John Gilberd.
June 18 Nicholas s. of Richard Cripes.
July 2 Georg s. of Jeyls Lindfell.
Sep. 3 Katherne d. of William Chesman.
Oct. 19 Henry s. of William Weller.
Dec. 3 Nicholas s. of John Reading.
Dec. 31 John s. of Thomas Phillipes.

158½.

Jan. 7 Marye d. of John Willerd of Hapset.
Jan. 14 Thomas s. of John Baxshell.
Jan. 21 Thomas s. of [*blank*] Jenner of the lodg in Strudgat.
Mar. 18 Richard s. of Henry Chesman.

1582.

Mar. 25 Marye d. of John Gillam.
Mar. 31 John s. of Richard Willerd, at home by the Midwife.
Apr. 8 Marye d. of James Lerken [*the hammarman*].
Sep. 20 Christopher s. of Christopher Hicham of Thakham.
Oct. 26 Dennise d. of Thomas Bursty.
Aug. 27 Marye d. of Giles Linfeld.
Nov. 4 [*blank*] d. of Renould Fremyng.
Nov. 16 Franncis s. of Nicholas Tullye.
Dec. 2 William s. of John Owtred.

158⅔.

Feb. 2 Katherne d. of John Burstye.
Feb. 3 Grace d. of John Reading.
Feb. 24 Mary d. of John Cumber.
Mar. 3 Samuell s. of Richard Willerd of Strudgat.

1583.

Apr. 13 William s. of Thomas Paine of Westhill.
May 11 [*blank*] d. of John Humfrye of the park.
May 15 Joanna d. of William Chesman.
May 26 John s. of James Morrell of the hammer.
June 23 Nynyan s. of John Jenkens.
Sep. 10 [*15*] Jane d. of Roger Cumber.
Nov. 24 An d. of William Bucher.
Dec. 22 Franncis s. of Leonard Paine.

158$\frac{3}{4}$.

Jan. 19 Roger s. of Thomas Phillipps.
Mar. 8 Elizabeth d. of William Vennoull [*Vynall*].

1584.

Mar. 19 [*29*] Tamson d. of Thomas Stone.
May 24 An d. of Richard Verroull.
Aug. 2 Marye d. of John Baxshell.
Aug. 23 Thomas s. of Richard Paine.
Aug. 23 Marye d. of Renold Fremyng.
Oct. 25 Richard s. of Nicholas Hoock [*founder of strodgate furnace*].
Nov. 23 Edward s. of Giles Lindfeld.
Dec. 13 Elizabeth d. of Edward Culpeper of Wakhurst, Esquier.
Dec. 14 [*13*] Margret d. of James Lerken [*Lukar the hammerman*].
Dec. 20 Thomas s. of William Weller.

158$\frac{4}{5}$.

Jan. 14 Elner d. of John Outred.

1585.

Apr. 7 Elizabeth d. of William Chesman.
Apr. 11 Richard s. of John Pilbem.
June 26 John s. of John Gillam.
June 29 Elizabeth d. of Roger Cumber.
July 4 Thomas s. of Nicholas Tully.
Sep. 5 Ric. s. of Thomas Payne.
Sep. 22 Robert, bastard s. of Amye Fuller.
Dec. 12 Briget d. of John Burstye.
Dec. 14 An d. of John Cumber.
Dec. 19 Sara d. of Renould Fremyng.

158$\frac{5}{6}$.

Feb. 19 Barnard s. of Richard Mate of Balcomb.
Mar. 20 Edward s. of Richard Paine of Stone.

1586.

May 15 Lenard s. of John Gilberd.
Aug. 27 Elizabeth d. of John Pilbem.
Sep. 23 Reynold s. of John Morrell.
Nov. 20 Elizabethe d. of John Paine of Liod.
Nov. 27 Elizabeth d. of John Willerd of Hapset.
Dec. 25 Edward s. of Thomas Paine of Westhill.

158$\frac{6}{7}$ [*158*$\frac{5}{6}$].

Mar. 6 George s. of John Reading.
[*blank*] s. of William Bucher.

1587.

May 14 Richard s. of Richard Paine.
Aug. 6 George s. of Geiles Linfell.
Sep. 17 Nicholas s. of John Chatfeld.
Dec. 3 John s. of Renould Fremynge.

1588.

Mar. 31 John s. of Richard Paine of Bursty.
Apr. 8 Timothia d. of Edward Culpeper of Wakehurst, esquier.
June 30 Elizabeth d. of [*blank*] Walker in Strodgat parke.
July 7 James s. of Martaine Wall.
Sep. 8 Timothia [*& Susan*] d. of Nicholas Tullye.
Nov. 17 Briget d. of Roger Cumber.
Dec. 26 Francis s. of John Burstie.

158$\frac{8}{9}$.

Jan. 5 An d. of Giles Lindfell.
Jan. 12 Richard s. of William Bucher.
Feb. 23 Sara d. of Thomas Tullye.

1589.

Apr. 27 John s. of William Davye.
May 4 Marye d. of John Pilbem.
May 19 Marye d. of John Paine of Liod.
May 20 Edward s. of Edward Culpeper of Wakhurst, Esquier.
June 21 Susan d. of John Willerd of Hapset.
Oct. 5 John s. of John Cumber.
Oct. 20 An d. of John Bursty [*of Burchensty*].
Oct. 26 George s. of Richard Paine of Stone.
Nov. 2 Richard s. of Thomas Paine of Westhill.

15$\frac{8}{9}\frac{9}{0}$.

Feb. 1 John s. of John Outred.
Feb. 8 Sara d. of Roger Cumber.
Mar. 8 Mary d. of Nicholas Baxshell.

1590.

Aug. 2 John s. of John Burstye.
Aug. 24 Mary d. of William Newnam.

Aug. 16 *Susan d. of John Pilbeme.*
[*Sept.*] Oct. 6. Ralphe s. of Walker dwellinge in Strudgat Parke.
[*Sept.*] Oct. 13 Dorytye d. of Edward Culpeper of Wackhurst, esquier.
Nov. 22 Susan d. of Thomas Tullye.
Dec. 26 Alce d. of John Willerd.

159$\frac{0}{1}$.

Jan. 24 Edward s. of James Lucar.
Jan. 30 John s. of John Divoll.

1591.

Apr. 11 John s. of [*Mr*] Isaake Redstone.
May 2 Anne d. of John Gilberd.
July 11 James s. of Phillip, a collier dwelling in Thomas Newnam wood of Westhill.
Aug. 8 Thomas s. of William Smithe.
Aug. 29 Franncis s. of John Chatfeld.
Oct. 24 Edward s. of Thomas Burstye.
Nov. 14 Annis d. of Robert Pritten.
Dec. 28 John s. of John Pilbem.

159$\frac{1}{2}$.

Jan. 1 Anne d. of John Paine of Liode.
Feb. 27 John s. of William Newnam.

1592.

Aug. 20 Richard s. of Roger Cumber.
Sep. 10 Franncis s. of Barmbie Harvye, baptized in this parish because the surties all were in this parishe, the said Barnibie dwellinge in Hothelye.
June 18 John s. of William Felles. He was borne in William Bucher house of this parishe. Which Felles dwelt at Elmison in Kent and was maried in the Clife of Lewes.
June 25 Elizabeth d. of John Newnam.
Oct. 25 Thomas s. of Martaine Wall.
Dec. 3 Jone d. of Thomas Paine of Lyod [*Hooke*].
Dec. 31 Edward s. of John Gilberd.

159$\frac{2}{3}$.

Jan. 28 Elizabeth d. of Antony Millam.
Feb. 25 Elizabeth d. of William Newnam.
Mar. 11 Elizabeth d. of Richard Paine of Stone.

1593.

Apr. 8 John s. of William Smithe.
Apr. 18 Margerye d. of Edward Culpeper, esquier.
July 8 Marye d. of John Chatfeld.
Nov. 6 Anne d. of Alixander Greene.

159$\frac{3}{4}$.

Feb. 3 Doritie d. of John Finch at the Hamer.
Feb. 23 Jane d. of John Pilbem.

1594.

Apr. 7 Anne d. of Thomas Chesman.
May 18 John s. of John Gilberd.
Aug. 25 George s. of John Burstie of Averns.
Dec. 22 William s. of Thomas Tullie.

159$\frac{4}{5}$.

Jan. 9 Emme d. of Richard Paine [*of Stone*].
Feb. 24 John s. of Edward Culpeper of Wackhurst, esquier.
Mar. 2 Jone d. of Antonye Millam.

1595.

Apr. 21 John s. of John Gillam.
Apr. 24 Henrye s. of Alixander Greene.
May 8 Martaine s. of Martaine Walle.
Aug. 24 Thomas s. of John Breet of Balcomb.
Aug. 24 [*Oct. 5*] Margerye d. of John Pilbem.
Sep. 7 Susan d. of Roger Cumber.
Oct. 26 Thomas s. of Thomas Austye.
Nov. 16 Edward s. of John Burstye.
Nov. 16 John s. of John Chatfeld.
Nov. 17 Anne d. of William Newnam.

159$\frac{5}{6}$.

Jan. 25 William s. of Anthonye Millam.
Feb. 22 Mary d. of Thomas Paine.
Mar. 6 Ann d. of Mr Edward Culpeper of Wakhurst, Esquier.
Mar. 20 Mary d. of Richard Paine of Stone.

1596.

Oct. 15 [*10*] Creature d. of Thomas Burnet [*Burnop*].
Nov. 14 George s. of John Gilberd.
Dec. 19 John s. of Franncis Weller.

1596/7.

Jan. 11 Elizabeth d. of Alixander Greene.
Jan. 30 Georg s. of George Lindfeld.
Feb. 6 Caterne d. of Antonye Millam.
Feb. 28 Anne d. of Edward Paine of Lodge.

1597.

July 3 Katherne d. of Mr Edward Culpeper, Esquier.
Nov. 28 Christopher s. of Alixander Green.

1598.

Apr. 23 Alixander s. of Timothie Garland.
May 13 Anne d. of John Verrall.
May 21 Anne d. of John Pilbeam.
May 28 Edward s. of William Newnam.
June 28 Edward s. of Thomas Esterfild.
June 28 Edward s. of John Moonke.
Aug. 13 Phillip d. of Mr Edward Culpeper, esquire.
Nov. 26 Elizabeth d. of John Gilbert.
Dec. 24 John s. of John Longley.

1598/9.

Jan. 14 Thomas s. of Richard Bursty.
Mar. 11 William s. of Francis Weller.

1599.

Apr. 10 Walter s. of Richard Paine.
Apr. 15 Mary d. of Anthony Millam.
Apr. 22 Richard s. of Richard Cripse the younger.
Apr. 29 Elizabeth d. of William Attersol.
Aug. 26 Timothea d. of William Newnam.
Oct. 14 William s. of John Bursty.
Nov. 11 Mary Crips, a base borne Child.
Dec. 23 Elianor d. of Mr Edward Culpeper, esquier.
Dec. 30 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Cheesman.

1599/600.

Jan. 20 Richard s. of Richard Lepard.
Mar. 15 Elizabetha filia Thomæ Esterfielde.

1600.

Mar. 12 Margareta filia Johannis Varrall.
Apr. 6 Ninian filius Thomæ Austye.

Apr. 13 Thomas s. of John Pibeame.
Aug. 4 John s. of Edward Moorah.
Sep. 21 Mathew s. of William Nunam.
Sep. 21 Timothy s. of Francis Weller.
Sep. 21 Anne d. of Thomas Bridges.
Dec. 1 Richard s. of Richard Bursty.
Dec. 21 Elianor d. of Roger Cumber.
Dec. 28 Tomasin d. of Richard Paine of Bursty.
Dec. 28 Elizabeth d. of Timothy Garland.

160$\frac{0}{1}$.

Feb. 2 Thomas Lucar, a bastard.
Feb. 27 William & Margaret s. & d. of John Longley.

1601.

Apr. 5 John s. of John Odkins.
Apr. 12 Marmagaret d. of Anthony Millam.
Apr. 13 Elloner d. of William Tabbe.
June 12 Thomas s. of Thomas Long.
Oct. 11 Jane d. of John Gilbert.
Nov. 22 Dorcas d. of William Nunam.
Dec. 13 Richard s. of Thomas Bridges.

160$\frac{1}{2}$.

Jan. 31 Mary d. of Thomas Wheiler.
Mar. 1 Katherine d. of Thomas Easterfeild.

1602.

July 4 William s. of Edward Culpepper, Esquire.
Aug. 8 Jane d. of Richard Crips.
Sep. 3 Elizabeth d. of Peter Tullet.
Sep. 12 Edmond s. of Mr John Bine.
Dec. 18 Richard s. of Richard Staples.
Dec. 25 Edmond s. of Thomas Ansty.

160$\frac{2}{3}$.

Feb. 6 William s. of John Baxshell.
Feb. 13 Thomas s. of Thomas Chesman.
Feb. 19 George s. of Edmond Moorey.
Mar. 6 George s. of Richard Leopard.
Mar. 6 Mary d. of John Pilbeame.
Mar. 20 Henry s. of Roger Coomber.

1603.

May 12 John & Alis s. & d. of Peter Crasie.
July 24 Alexander s. of Richard Paine.
July 31 Anthonie s. of Anthonie Millam.
Oct. 31 Philip d. of Thomas Bridges.

1604.

Apr. 22 Elner d. of John Burstie.
May 27 George s. of Franncis Weller.
July 29 John s. of Thomas Easterfeild.
Aug. 26 Ann d. of John Jenkin.
Oct. 28 John s. of John Wheler.

160$\frac{4}{5}$.

Jan. 12 William s. of Peter Tullet.
Feb. 3 Richard s. of John Gilbert.
Feb. 24 Edwarde & Marie s. & d. of Sr Edward Culpepper, two twins.
Mar. 24 Ninian s. of Peter Cresie.

1605.

Richard Kitson being inducted into the parsonage of Erdinlighe the xith of May, read the Articles agreed upon in the convocation holdon at London 1562. the Sonday following.

Witness Rychard Payne, Garge Lynfilde,
John Pylbem, Thomas Bridges,
John Bridgis, The × of Roger Comber, Churchwarden.

May 29 Alexander s. of Richard Staples.
June 9 John s. of John Wright.
July 22 Bridget d. of Thomas Suzans.
Aug. 18 John s. of Thomas Ansty.
Sep. 1 Marie d. of Thomas Cheesman.
Nov. 10 Elizabeth d. of Edmond Morer.
Dec. 1 Thomas s. of William Russell.
Dec. 29 Ann d. of John Baxshell y^{e} younger.

160$\frac{5}{6}$.

Feb. 23 Eleanor d. of John Wod.

1606.

May 4 Martin s. of one Martin, a base borne Child, & of one Ann Baxhal.
June 29 Ralfe s. of Richard Lepard.

Aug. 31 Jane d. of Anthonie Millam.
Sep. 14 Bridget, a base borne child, d. of Thomas Rickwod & Margaret Ward.

160$\frac{6}{7}$.

Jan. 25 Thomas s. of John Wheler.
Feb. 19 Marie d. of Thomas Esterfield.
Feb. 22 Sarah d. of John Pilbem.
Mar. 12 John s. of George Chesman.

1607.

May 10 Richard s. of John Viral the younger.
Sep. 6 John s. of Peter Tullet.
Sep. 27 Abraham s. of Thomas Treep.
Oct. 11 Ann d. of Ninean Jenkin.
Oct. 18 Ann d. of Thomas Wheler.
Nov. 22 Chatherine d. of Peter Creesie.
Dec. 25 Brian s. of Thomas Ansty.

RICHARD KITSON, Parson.
John Bursty } Churchwardens.
John Adkins }

160$\frac{7}{8}$.

Mar. 6 Richard s. of John Wright of Worthe.
Mar. 20 Thomas s. of Thomas Suzan.

1608.

Mar. 29 Thomas s. of Richard Staples [*Staplehurst*].
Apr. 17 Marie d. of George Cheesman.
May 8 Anne d. of Nicholas Marchant.
Sep. 4 Stephen s. of William Russell.
Sep. 4 Alexander s. of Francis Weller.
Sep. 18 Annis d. of John Balcombe.

160$\frac{8}{9}$.

Feb. 19 Edward s. of Edmond Morer.
Mar. 19 Susan d. of Anthony Millam.

1609.

Apr. 30 Marie d. of John Wheler.
May 7 Georg s. of Georg Cheesman.
June 11 Anne d. of Thomas Bridges.
Sep. 10 John s. of Thomas Chesman.
Aug. 13 An d. of John Jenner of Balcomb.

Dec. 3 James s. of James Alchin.

John Pilbem } Churchwardens.
Richard Crips }

16$\frac{09}{10}$.

Feb. 11 John s. of Ninean Jenkin.
Feb. 18 Thomas s. Thomas Treep.

1610.

Apr. 1 John s. of Richard Crips.
Apr. 29 John s. of Thomas Virall.
Aug. 5 Marie d. of John Wodd.
Sep. 18 John s. of John Balcomb.
Sep. 18 Nicholas s. of Thomas Tullie.
Oct. 7 Edmond s. of Peter Tullet.
Oct. 18 Eleanor Hockam d. of [*blank*] [*Gerard Hockham*].
Nov. 18 Sarah d. of Thomas Suzan.

16$\frac{10}{11}$.

Feb. 1 Elizabeth d. of Peter Cresie.
Mar. 3 Richard s. of Thomas Bridges.
Sep. 16, 1610 John s. of Nicholas Chatfeild was baptized at Linfeild because the plague was then in Ardingleigh, and at that time ther were no praiers at the Church for two Sundayes.

1611.

Mar. 31 Marie d. of Georg Chesman.
Apr. 21 Richard s. of Richard Balcomb.
June 2 Richard s. of William Feild.
June 2 Thomas s. of John Wright.
June 9 Marie d. of Francis Weller.
Aug. 4 William s. of Richard Haward.
Aug. 20 Elizabeth d. of Edwarde Balcomb.
Sep. 15 Thomas s. of Thomas Cheseman.
Dec. 22 Anne d. of Edmond Morer.

16$\frac{11}{12}$.

Mar. 2 Marie d. of Thomas Virall.

1612.

Apr. 19 Marie d. of Nicolas Chatfeild.
May 3 Josias s. of John Standen.

Sep. 20 Thomas s. of Mr John Whitfeld of East sheene in Mortlake, esquier, borne the 12th Sep.
Oct. 11 William s. of Robert Barret.
Dec. 20 Elizabeth d. of William Lucar.
Dec. 31 Nicolas s. of John Chomley.

16$\frac{12}{13}$.

Jan. 24 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Virall.
Jan. 31 Richard s. of John Balcomb.

1613.

June 29 Robert s. of Georg Cheseman.
July 11 Sarah d. of Peter Tullet.
July 18 Peter & Thomas ss. of Peter Creesie, being two twins.
Sep. 3 Ninian s. of Ninian Jenkin.

161$\frac{3}{4}$.

Jan. 16 John s. of Francis Hamlen.
Mar. 6 Richard & William ss. of Thomas Cheseman, being twinnes.
Mar. 6 Anne d. of James Alchin.
Mar. 13 Nicholas s. of Nicholas Chatfield.

1614.

Mar. 27 Marie d. of Edward Lucar.
Apr. 17 Georg s. of John Wright.
Oct. 30 Joan d. of Edmond Morer.
May 10 John s. of William Hayward.
Nov. 27 John second s. of Mr John Whitfeld, esquier, born the 16th of the sd month.
Nov. 27 Thomas s. of Thomas Tullie.

161$\frac{4}{5}$.

Feb. 12 Susan d. of Georg Cheseman.
Feb. 19 Margerie d. of Thomas Virall.
Mar. 11 John s. of William Pelling.

1615.

Apr. 2 Elizabeth d. of Robert Barraker.
Apr. 7 Thomas s. of Richard Balcomb.
May 28 John s. of John Chomley.
June 11 Richard s. of Henry Davy.
June 4 Elizabeth d. of Ninian Jenkin.

Sep. 5 Elizabeth d. of Mr John Theobald, gent.
Oct. 22 Elizabeth d. of Francis Hamlen.

RICHARD KITSON, parson.
Abraham Nicholas } Churchwardens.
Richard Willerd }

161$\frac{5}{6}$.

Jan. 28 Elizabeth d. of Mr John Whitfeld, esquier.
Feb. 4 Edward s. of Peter Tullet.
Feb. 4 Roger s. of William Martin.

1616.

Apr. 7 Francis s. of Francis Weller.
June 9 Elizabeth d. of William Nicholas.
June 17 Marie d. of William Infeild.
June 23 Francis s. of John Killingbeck.

161$\frac{6}{7}$.

Jan. 3 Margerie d. of Ninian Jenkin.
Mar. 2 Barbarie d. of Robert Burt.
Mar. 16 Elizabeth d. of Richard Hayward.

1617.

May 18 Robert s. of Mr John Whitfeld, esquier.
May 25 William s. of Thomas Virall.
Aug. 19 Margaret d. of Edmund Morer.
Aug. 31 John s. of Henry West.
Sep. 28 Owen s. of Owen Botting.
Dec. 30 Abraham s. of William Nicholas.

RICHARD KITSON, Parson.
Robert Picknoll, Churchwarden.
The other died this yeare.

161$\frac{7}{8}$.

Mar. 7 John s. of John Turner of Westhodeleigh. This child was borne in Westhodeleigh but baptized here, because Mr Teynton, the vicar of Westhodeleigh, was not at home & the child was in danger of death.
Mar. 19 Thomas s. of John Killinbeck.

1618.

Aug. 16 Anne d. of Thomas Tullie.
Dec. 20 Philippe d. of Ninian Jenkin.

161$\frac{8}{9}$.

Jan. 3 Elizabeth d. of Henry West.
Jan. 25 William s. of Georg Cheesman.

1619.

May 6 Richard s. of John Eliot.
[*blank*] Thomas s. of Richard Paine of Hooke.
Aug. 9 Jephtah s. of Katherin Milliam, a base borne child.
Dec. 29 Richard s. of Robert Burt.

16$\frac{19}{20}$.

Feb. 27 John s. of John Killingbeck.

1620.

June 25 Jeremie s. of John Milles of Horstead Kaines, being a weake childe, in the absenc of the minister of Horsteed Kaines was baptized in this parish.
[*blank*] Jane d. of Thomas Virall.
June 4 Robert s. of John Burchenshaw.
Sep. 2 Elizabeth d. of John Simons.
Oct. 1 William s. of Georg Cheseman.
Dec. 4 Marie d. of William Nicholas.
Dec. 4 Francis s. of Ninian Jenkin.
Nov. 26 Marie d. of John Eliot.

162$\frac{0}{1}$.

Jan. 7 Henry s. of Henry Slannie.
Jan. 11 Joane d. of Edmond Morer.
Mar. 18 Mercie d. of William Leigh.
Mar. 24 Anne d. of Richard Comber.

1621.

Apr. 8 Barberie d. of Thomas Tully.
Aug. 26 Thomas s. of William Peckham of West Hodeleigh was baptized in Ardingleigh because Mr Teynton, Vicar of Westhodeleigh, was not at home.
Sep. 2 Henry s. of John Beldam of Linfeild was baptized in Ardingly because Mr Chantler, Curat of Linfeild, was sick & not able to goe to the Church.
Nov. 4 Richard s. of Andrew Jordan.

162$\frac{1}{2}$.

Jan. 1 Eleanor d. of Owen Botting.
Feb. 17 Richard s. of Richard Mitchell.

Mar. 3 Sarah d. of John Killingbeck.
Mar. 3 Thomas s. of John Simons.
Mar. 17 Anne d. of Henry West.

1622.

Aug. 2 Marie d. of Robert Burt.
Aug. 4 Thomas s. of John Ward.
Aug. 11 Mary Archer d. of [*blank*].
May 19 Bridget d. of Robert Browne.
June 21 Robert s. of Georg Cheseman.
July 11 Margerie d. of Thomas Hider.
Sep. 29 Richard s. of Richard Clere.
Nov. 3 Dorothie d. of William Brooker.

162$\frac{2}{3}$.

Jan. 6 Richard s. of Richard Paine of Hooke.
Jan. 25 Francis s. of Thomas Baxshall.

1623.

Mar. 30 Thomas s. of Ninian Jenkin.
Mar. 30 William s. of John Burchenshaw.
June 15 Mercie d. of William Nicholas.
Oct. 5 Dorothie d. of Henry West.
Nov. 2 Sarah d. of George Gatland.

162$\frac{3}{4}$.

Feb. 15 Thomas s. of Richard Mitchell.
Mar. 21 Joane d. of John Killingbeck.

1624.

Apr. 25 Sarah d. of Thomas Venner.
May 23 John s. of Thomas Tullie.
May 30 Richard s. of Richard Comber.
July 25 Thomas s. of Richard Cleare.
July 25 John s. of John Simmons.
July 29 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Pilbem.
Aug. 29 Stephen s. of Owen Botting.
Oct. 24 Robert s. of Robert Browne.
Nov. 14 Elizabeth d. of George Poulter.

162$\frac{4}{5}$.

Jan. 16 Philippe d. of Henry West.
Feb. 20 William s. of Ninian Jenkin.

1625.

May 8 Nicholas s. of John Funnell.
June 5 Elizabeth d. of George & Joane Cheseman.
July 11 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Pilbeame.

1625 July 25 & 31 Memoranda: that Richard Teynton beinge inducted into the possession of the Rectorie of Erthingleigh als. Ardingly the five and twentith day of July did read the Articles agreed upon in the Convocation holden at London Anno Dmi 1562 the Sonday followinge in the audience of the whole assemblie then present. Witnesse thereto the parishioners there assembled.

Oct. 29 Nicholas s. of William Lindfeild of Balcombe.

162$\frac{5}{6}$.

Jan. 1 Andrew s. of Robert & Joane Burte.
Jan. 19 Thomas s. of George & Philip Tasker.

1626.

Apr. 30 Ellinor d. of Roger & Joane Bottinge.
May 14 Marie d. of George & Anne Gatland.
June 11 Dorothie d. of Henerie & Dorothie West.
Aug. 13 Mary d. of Richard & Mary Michell.
Sep. 17 Edward s. of Thomas & Jane Jarrette.
Sep. 27 Hugh s. of John & Mary Symmons.
Oct. 8 Dorcas & Anne ds. of John & Sara Killingbecke.
Nov. 12 Mary d. of Richard & Mary Payne.

162$\frac{6}{7}$.

Jan. 1 John s. of Robert Browne.
Feb. 18 George s. of Michaell Martin.

1627.

Mar. 26 Richard s. of John Paltock.
Apr. 8 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Margaret Burstye.
Apr. 29 Phillip d. of Thomas & Dorothy Tully.
May 16 Richard s. of Ninian & Adriel [*Aderye*] Jenkins.
May 20 Richard s. Richard & Dorcas Infeild.
Aug. 6 John s. of Richard & Bridget Coomber.
Aug. 20 Mary d. of Richard & Joane Paine of Hoocke.
Oct. 7 Andrew s. of Andrew & Mary Jurdane.

162$\frac{7}{8}$.

Mar. 16 Richard s. of Ralphe & Lettice Leopard.

1628.

Apr. 2 Allin s. of Owen & Bridget Botting.
Apr. 8 Henry s. of Roger & Joane Botting.
Mar. 30 George s. of Thomas & Mary Pilbeame.
May 22 Mary d. of Edward & Dorothy Wickham.
June 1 Jane d. of Thomas & Jane Jarrette.
June 22 Elizabeth d. of Anthony & Margery Bickerstaffe, gent.
Aug. 30 Edward s. of Richard & Barbara Cleere.
Nov. 2 John s. of John & Mary Newnam.

162$\frac{8}{9}$.

Jan. 20 Henry s. of Henry & Mary Davy.
Jan. 26 Thomas s. of Thomas & Margaret Burstie.
Feb. 1 Martha d. of Richard & Mary Michell.
Feb. 1 Mary d. of John & Mary Symons.
Mar. 8 Anthony s. of Nenian & Adriel Jenkins.

1629.

Apr. 12 Anne d. of Robert & Bridget Browne.
May 26 Elizabeth d. of Richard & Dorcas Infield.
June 21 Ralph s. of Ralph & Letrice [*Dorothy*] Leopard.
Aug. 31 Richard s. of Richard & Bridget Brian of W. Hothly.
Oct. 4 Anne d. of Michael & Catherin Martin.
Dec. 6 George s. of George & Parnel Poulter.
Dec. 13 William s. of John & Mercy Morley.
Dec. 20 Elizabeth d. of Richard & Mary Paine.

RICHARD TEYNTON, Rector.
John Newnam } Churchwardens.
George Cheesman }

16$\frac{29}{30}$.

Jan. 1 John s. of Nenian & Jane Burte.
Jan. 31 Matthew s. of Thomas & Jane Jarrette.
Feb. 7 Margaret d. of George & Alice Moorer.
Mar. 6 Alexander s. of John & Joane Payne.
Mar. 6 Elinor d. of John & Susan Paltocke of W. Hothly.
Mar. 8 Robert s. of Robert & Margaret Younge.

1630.

Mar. 28 Samuel s. of Richard & Anne Teynton.
Mar. 30 Adriel d. of Nenian & Adriel Jenkins.
Apr. 1 Jane d. of Sr Wm Culpeper & La: Jane his wife.
Apr. 10 Mary d. of Franncis & Elizabeth Hamlin.
June 27 William s. of Andrew & Mary Jorden.

July 25 John s. of Henry & Mary Davy.
Aug. 15 Henry s. of John & Mary Newnam.
Nov. 21 John s. of John & Elizabeth Geale.
Dec. 9 Mary d. of John & Sarah Killingbecke.

163$\frac{0}{1}$.

Feb. 13 John s. of Thomas & Mary Pilbeame.
Feb. 20 Mary d. of Robert & Agnes Fielde of W. Hothly.
Mar. 13 Mary d. of William & Agnes Wickenden.

1631.

Apr. 3 Joane d. of John & Joane Paine.
May 26 Edward s. of Sr Wm Culpeper & La: Jane his wife.
June 12 Dorothy d. of Edward & Dorothy Wickham.
July 10 Mary d. of Richard & Dorcas Infield.
July 31 Philip d. of Michael & Catherin Martin.
Aug. 28 Sarah d. of Richard & Anne Leopard.
Aug. 28 William s. of John & Bridgette Davy.
Sep. 25 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Hart.
Dec. 18 William s. of Richard & Anne Teynton.
Dec. 26 John s. of Richard & Mary Michell.

163$\frac{1}{2}$.

Feb. 5 Edward s. of George & Alice Moorer.
Mar. 11 John s. of [*blank*], a waygoer.

1632.

Apr. 8 Philip d. of Nenian & Adriel Jenkins.
Apr. 8 Mary d. of Thomas & Jane Jarrette.
Apr. 15 Henry s. of Richard & Mary Paine.
Apr. 29 Susanna d. of John & Mary Newnam.
May 6 Dorcas d. of George & Anne Gatland.
July 22 Richard s. of John & Anne Virgo.
Aug. 12 John s. of George & Anne Tapsell.
Sep. 23 John s. of John & Joane Paine.
Oct. 16 Franncis d. of Franncis & Elizabeth Hamlin.
Oct. 28 John s. of John & Mercy Morley.

163$\frac{2}{3}$.

Jan. 6 Sarah d. of John & Elizabeth Geale.
Jan. 31 Margaret d. of John & Sarah Killingbecke.
Feb. 24 Anne d. of John & Bridget Davy.

1633.

May 28 William s. of William & Anne Wickenden.
June 11 Bridget d. of Richard & Dorcas Infield.

July 14 Edmunde s. of Richard & Anne Teynton.
Sep. 12 Dorothie d. of Sr Wm Culpeper & La: Jane his wife.
Oct. 8 John s. of Ralphe & Dorothy [*Lettice*] Leppard.
Oct. 20 William s. of Thomas & Franncis Hobbes, a waygoer.

RICHARD TEYNTON, Rector.
William Nicholas } Churchwardens.
Richard Fairehall } 1633 Novemb. 14.

Nov. 14 Sara d. of Thomas & Mary Pilbeame.
Dec. 1 John s. of John & Sara Chatfield.

163¾.

Jan. 16 Mary d. of John & Joane Payne.
Feb. 9 Elizabeth d. of Nenian & Ursula Creasie.
Feb. 9 Joane d. of George & Alice Moorer [*Moory*].
Feb. 20 Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Newnam.
Mar. 9 Anne base d. of Elizabeth Huggette.

1634.

Apr. 13 Edward s. of Edward & Dorothy Wickham.
May 25 Edward s. of Edward & Mary Balcombe.
Aug. 3 Susanna d. of Michael & Catherin Martin.
Aug. 4 Joanna d. of John & Joyce [*Alice*] Higgins.
Sep. 16 Anne d. of Sr Wm Culpeper & La: Jane his wife.
Oct. 12 Richard s. of Henry & Anne Wardroper.
Oct. 17 William s. of William & Jane Brooker.
Oct. 26 Mildred d. of Richard & Mary Michell.
Dec. 21 John s. of John & Bridget Davy.
Dec. 26 Mary d. of Nenian & Adriel Jenkins.

163⅘.

Jan. 4 Susanna d. of John & Ellinor Weller.
Jan. 4 Francis base son of Anne Gatland, wid.
Feb. 15 William s. of Thomas & Mary Hart.
Mar. 8 Anne d. of John & Alice Tailor, a waygoer.

1635.

Apr. 28 Anne d. of Richard & Dorcas Infield.
May 17 Jane d. of John & Joan Paine.
May 18 Sara d. of John & Mercy Morly of Linfield.
Aug. 23 Elizabeth d. of Nenian & Ursula Creasie.
Aug. 23 Benedict als. Bennet d. of [*blank*], a waygoer.
Sep. 24 Catherin d. of Sr Wm Culpeper, Bar., & La: Jane his wife.
Oct. 18 Jeffrie s. of William & Jane Brooker.
Nov. 15 Richard s. of John & Elizabeth Geale.

163$\frac{5}{6}$.

Jan. 6 Ann d. of George & Alice Moorer.
Feb. 9 Henry s. of Richard & Anne Teynton.
Mar. 7 Susan d. of Thomas & Mary Pilbeame.
Mar. 20 John s. of Nicholas & Sara Martin.

1636.

May 29 Anne d. of John & Anne Fairehall.
May 29 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Basset.
July 10 Anne d. of Richard & Anne Turner.
July 24 Richard & Nicholas, twins, ss. of John & Sara Chatfield.
Aug. 21 Mary d. of John & Bridget Davy.
Sep. 18 John s. of John & Anne Johnson.

RICHARD TEYNTON, Rector.
Franncis Hamlin } Churchwardens.
George Poulter } 1636 Octob. 27.

Oct. 27 William s. of John & Mary Newnam.
Nov. 20 Susan d. of Thos. & Elizabeth Cheeseman.
Dec. 4 William s. of Walter & Elizabeth Dennette.

163$\frac{6}{7}$.

Jan. 17 Mary d. of Sir Wm Culpeper & La: Jane his wife.
Jan. 22 Thomas s. of John & Joane Payne.
Jan. 22 Mercy d. of Ralph & Lettice Leppard.
Jan. 29 Catherine d. of Edward & Dorothy Wickham.
Feb. 16 Anne d. of Richard & Mary Payne.
Mar. 19 Anne d. of Henry & Anne Wardroper.

1637.

Apr. 2 Dorothie d. of George & Agnes Leppard.
Apr. 10 Henry s. of Richard & Dorcas Infield.
May 9 Michael s. of Michael & Catherine Martin.
May 14 Jane d. of Richard & Anne Virrol alias Fairhall.
May 17 James s. of Francis & Elizabeth Hamlin.
Aug. 18 Nenian s. of Nenian & Ursula Creasie.
Sep. 15 Catherin d. of George & Alice Moorer.
Sep. 24 Richard s. of Richard & Bethia Bridges.
Oct. 28 Thomas s. of George & Susan Chatfield, strangers.
Dec. 10 Sara d. of Edward & Mary Balcombe.
Dec. 10 William s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Bassette.
Dec. 27 Sara d. of Nicholas & Sara Martin.

163$\frac{7}{8}$.

Feb. 15 Thomas s. of Sr Wm Culpeper & La: Jane his wife.
Feb. 18 Ralph s. of William & Jane Brooker.

1638.

July	29	Richard s. of Richard & Anne Virroll alias Fairehall.
Sep.	2	Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Cheeseman.
Sep.	23	Sara d. of John & Sarah Chatfield.
Oct.	14	Joane d. of Thomas & Mary Pilbeam.
Oct.	14	Susan d. of John & Anne Elliotte.
Oct.	21	William s. of John & Joane Payne.
Nov.	1	Bridget d. of William & Elizabeth German.
Nov.	18	Barbara d. of Thomas & Grace Pouiter.

163$\frac{8}{9}$.

Jan.	24	Susanna d. of Richard & Catherine Alfry, Liwood.
Feb.	18	Nicholas s. of Nicholas & Sara Martin.
Feb.	21	Richard s. of Richard & Dorcas Infield of W. Hothly.
Mar.	10	Anne d. of George & Agnes Leppard.

1639.

Apr.	21	Mercie d. of Francis & Elizabeth Hamlin.
Apr.	28	John s. of Henry & Anne Wardroper.
Apr.	28	Benet d. of Richard & Anne Turner.
May	12	Mary d. of Richard & Bethia Bridges.
Aug.	25	John s. of John & Susan Wheeler of Lywood.
Sep.	21	Edward & Sara, twinnes, s. & d. of John & Mary Newnam.
Sep.	29	George s. of Richard & Mary Michell.
Sep.	29	Anne d. of George & Alice Moorer.
Nov.	17	Mary d. of Mr Daniel Rogers & Alice his wife.
Dec.	8	Richard s. of Nenian & Ursula Creasie.
Dec.	25	Richard s. of Edward & Dorothy Wickham.

163$\frac{9}{40}$.

Jan.	1	John s. of Richard & Anne Virroll alias Fairhall.
Jan.	19	Thomas s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Bassette.
Feb.	9	John s. of Ralphe & Lettice Leppard.

RICHARD TEYNTON, Rector.

Mr Daniel Rogers & William Brooker } Churchwardens, 1640.

1640.

May	24	Edward s. of Thomas & Elizab. Cheeseman.
May	26	Edward s. of Edward & Jane Gibson.
July	19	Mary d. of John & Anne Johnson.
Aug.	16	Mary d. of John & Bridget Farwood.

Nov. 2 Mary d. of William & Jane Brooker.
Dec. 20 Elizabeth d. of Sr Wm Culpeper & La: Jane his wife.
Dec. 20 John s. of John & Anne Elliotte.
Dec. 29 Richard s. of John & Joane Payne.

164$\frac{0}{1}$.

Feb. 21 Mary d. of John & Sara Chatfield.
Feb. 28 John s. of William & Mary Ilman.
Mar. 6 Anne d. of Mr Richard Alfray & Catherin his wife.
Mar. 7 Thomas s. of Nicolas & Sara Martin.
Mar. 19 Thomas s. of Richard & Bethia Bridges.

1641.

May 5 Jane d. of Thomas & Mary Pilbeame.
May 23 William s. of Ralph & Lettice Leppard.
May 26 John s. of Henry & Anne Wardroper.
June 22 Alice d. of Mr Daniel Rogers & Alice his wife.
June 22 Mary d. of Thomas & Grace Poulter.
Aug. 24 Elizabeth d. of John & Bridget Farwood.
Sep. 29 Anne d. of John & Susan Wheeler, Lywood.
Oct. 2 William s. of William & Jane Brooker.
Oct. 28 Anne d. of Edward & Dorothy Wickham.
Oct. 30 Anne d. of Richard & Aune Fairhall alias Virrall.

164$\frac{1}{2}$.

Jan. 5 Joseph s. of Franncis & Elizabeth Hamlin.
Jan. 6 Elizabeth d. of Richard & Anne Turner.
Jan. 26 William s. of Edward & Jane Gibson.
Feb. 6 Mary d. of George & Alice Morrer.
Mar. 2 Sara d. of Mr Richard Alfray & Catherin his wife.
Mar. 14 William s. of George & Joane Box.

1642.

May 10 John s. of Sr Wm Culpeper & La: Jane his wife.
May 31 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Elizab. Bassett.
June 5 John s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Cheeseman.
Sep. 4 George s. of George & Agnes Leppard.
Sep. 24 Jane d. of William & Jane Brooker.
Oct. 2 George s. of John & Mary Elsey.
Oct. 2 [*blank*] s. of Thomas & Sara Virrall.
Nov. 10 Mary d. of John & Mary Jenkins.
Dec. 11 Francis s. of John & Anne Elliotte.

164$\frac{2}{3}$.

Feb. 19 Drewe s. of Ralph & Lettice Leppard.

1643.

Apr. 30 Anne d. of Richard & Bethia Bridges.
May 11 Catherine d. of Thomas & Mary Pilbeame.
May 21 Richard s. of Mr Richard Alfray & Catherine his wife.
July 16 William s. of William & Mary Ilman.

RICHARD TEYNTON, Rector.
Richard Alfray & John Jenkins } Churchwardens, 1643.

164¾.

Jan. 1 Rebecca d. of John & Sarah Chatfeild.
Jan. 14 William s. of Thomas & Grace Poulter.
Feb. 12 Francis s. of Richard & An Virrall.
Feb. 18 Jonathan s. of Thomas & Marie Cheesman.
Feb. 25 Marie d. of John & Marie Elsey.
Jan. 1 Jane d. of John & Susan Wheeler.

1644.

July 31 Sara d. of Jonathan & Susanna Soper.
Sep. 1 John s. of John & Bridget Forwood.
Nov. 17 Josuah s. of Francis & Elizabeth Hamlyn.

164⅝.

Jan. 5 George s. of George & Alice Moorer.
Feb. 2 Israell d. of John & Dorcas Brayne, he sometimes being pastor of this parish.
Feb. 23 Philip d. of Ric^d & Bethia Bridges, borne Feb. 16.
May 6 Henry s. of John & Mary Jenkins.

1645.

Mar. 29 Matthias s. of Richard & Anne Turner.
Jan. 13 Anne d. of John & Mary Jenkins.
May 26 Mary d. of John & Sarah Chatfield.
May 26 Sarah d. of John & Bethia Bridges.
Aug. 12 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Pilbeame.
Aug. 24 Susan d. of Edward & Dorothy Wickham.

164⅚.

Jan. 1 Mary d. of Jonathan & Sarah Soper.

"These yeares that is to [say] 1643, 1644 & 1645 are imperfect in this register by reason of the change of ministers."

1646.

Apr. 13 Francis s. of Francis & Mary Comber.
Sep. 10 Sarah d. of William & Anne Paine.
Nov. 17 James s. of William & Jane Brooker.
Dec. 6 Thomas s. of John & Susan Wheeler.

164$\frac{6}{7}$.

Feb. 14 Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Elsey.
Feb. 14 Elizabeth d. of John & Bridgett Farwood.
Mar. 7 Lucie d. of Thomas & Grace Poulter.

1647.

Apr. 1 Anne d. of Thomas & Anne Marchant.
Apr. 11 Francis s. of Francis & Anne Hamlin the younger.
May 9 Josuah s. of Richard & Anne Fairehall.
July 20 Richard s. of Jonathan & Sarah Soper.
July 29 Jane d. of Edward & Jane Gibson.
Aug. 22 Thomas s. of Thomas & Anne Finch.
Oct. 3 Mary d. of Francis & Mary Comber.
Oct. 17 Elizabeth d. of Richard & Bethia Bridges.

164$\frac{7}{8}$.

Jan. 2 Charles s. of John & Anne Elliott.
Jan. 16 Sarah d. of George & Agnes Leopard.
Jan. 16 Mary d. of Richard & Anne Turner.
Mar. 19 Edward s. of Edward King, a waygoer.

1648.

Apr. 2 Thomas s. of Thomas & Hanna Gawen.
Apr. 17 Edward s. of Edward & Jane Newneham.
May 14 John s. of Richard Gibbs.
May 21 Richard s. of William & Mary Ilman.
May 28 Francis s. of Mr Richard Alfray & Katherine his wife.
June 14 Richard s. of Thomas & Mary Pilbeame.
Oct. 6 John s. of John & Mary Jenkins.
Nov. 11 John s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Cheesman.
Dec. 27 John s. of John & Elizabeth Tully.

164$\frac{8}{9}$.

Jan. 11 John s. of John & Elizabeth Tully.
Mar. 11 William s. of Thomas & Anne Finch.

1649.

Apr. 15 Elizabeth d. of Edward & Dorothy Wickham.

June 17 Anne d. of Francis & Mary Comber.
July 22 Alexander & Edward ss. of Richard & Bethia Bridges.
July 22 Agnes d. of John & Mary Elsey.
Sep. 24 Mary d. of Thomas & Anne Marchant.
Nov. 28 William s. of William & Jane Brooker.

$16\frac{49}{50}$.

Mar. 7 William s. of Francis & Mary Jenkins.
Mar. 12 John s. of Francis Hamlin, Junr, & Anne his wife.

1650.

Sep. 20 Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Tully.
Oct. 29 John s. of Richard & Bethia Bridges, born.

1651.

July 8 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Mary Pilbeame, born.

$165\frac{1}{2}$.

Jan. 12 Jane d. of Thomas & Anne Marchant.

1652.

Apr. 15 Francis s. of John & Elizabeth Tully.

1653.

July 24 Bethia d. of Richard & Bethia Bridges, born.

$165\frac{3}{4}$.

Feb. 1 Dorothy d. of Thomas & Anne Marchant.

Having Received a Certifficate under the hands of divers of the inhabitants of the parish of Ardingley that Thomas Bassett of the said parish, Tayler, is (according to the directions of the late Act of Parliam^{t} Intitled an Act touching, Marriages & the Registring thereof, & allso touching Births, & Burialls) elected to be the parish Register for the said parish; I doe heereby signefie & declare, that the said Thomas Basset is by me approved of to have the keeping of the Register books of the said parish, he having taken his Oath before me for the true & Faithfull performance of the said Office according as the said Act injoyneth him. Witnessed under my hand this 27th daye of February in the yeare of our Lord 1653.

Tho. Challoner.

Sussex.—Whereas the Inhabitants of the Parish of Ardingleigh have chosen George Cheesman to be the Register of their said Parish for Mariages & also for births & burialls, according to the late Act & the said George Cheesman having taken his Oath (before me Robert Spence, Esqr, one of the Justices of the Peace within the County of Sussex) faithfully to performe the same: I do therfore hereby declare that I do approve of the said George Cheesman to be Register of the said Parish according to the said Act, In witnesse whereof I the said Justice, have subscribed my name at Neyland the 28th day of June 1655.

ROBT. SPENCE.

1654.

May 1 Thomas s. of John & Elizabeth Tully.

1655.

Sep. 30 William s. of John & Bridget Forrad.

165$\frac{5}{6}$.

Jan. 20 Alexander s. of William & Mary Illman.
Mar. 9 Mary d. of Hugh & Anne Simmons.

1656.

Apr. 10 Diana d. of Edward & Anne Gibbson, borne.
Apr. 19 Elizebeth d. of George & Anne Cheeseman, borne.
Apr. 29 Susan d. of John & Mary Elsey, born.
May 1 Francis s. of Stephen & Francis Cumber, born.
May 25 William s. of John & Elizebeth Tully, born.
[*blank*] Mercey d. of Francis & Mary Cumber, born.
Aug. 14 Elizebeth d. of Thomas & Elizebeth Finch, born.
Nov. 18 John s. of John & Elizabeth Chatfild, born.

1657.

Mar. 28 Joane d. of Thomas & Anne Marchant.
June 8 Elias s. of Elias & Timothy Verrall, born.
July 29 Elizabeth d. of Robart & Jane Whale, born.
Aug. 27 Robartt s. of Wiliam & Mary Smith, born.
Oct. 16 George s. of Edward & Mary Reade, born.
Nov. 29 The to Children of Richard & Anne Fairhall, born.
Nov. 30 Jone d. of a waygoer, born.

1658.

May 7 John s. of George & Anne Cheesman, born.
July 16 Margret d. of Rechard & Joane Jenor, born.

Sep. 29 Henry s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Finch, born.
Nov. 29 Francis s. of Ralph & Sari Cox, born.

$16\frac{59}{60}$.

Feb. 28 Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Chatfeild, born.

1660.

Mar. 6 Jane d. of Richard & Jane Paine, born & bap.
Feb. 26 Mary d. of John & Mary Streat, born.
Feb. 8 Thomas s. of Elias & Timothy Venall, born.
Mar. 16 John s. of Francis & Mary Comber, born.
May 4 William s. of John & Mary Jenken, born.
Aug. 1 Sari d. of Ralph & Sari Cox, born.
June 25 John s. of Hew & Susan Simons, born.

1661.

May 2 James s. of John & Elizabeth Tully.
May 20 Ann d. of George & Anne Cheesman.
June 28 James s. of James & Mary Hamlin.
Aug. 24 Jane d. of Robert & Jane Whale.
Sep. 4 Margarett d. of Mathew & Joane Whale.
Oct. 10 John s. of William & Anne Fairehall.

1662.

Mar. 25 Anna d. of Richard & Jane Paine, born & bap.
May 2 Mary d. of John & Jane Killingbeck.
June 15 Elizabeth d. of Samuel & Anne Lenoye.
July 26 Mary d. of Stephen & Francis Comber.
Nov. 12 Benjamin s. of John & Elizabeth Tully.
Dec. 21 Hugh s. of Hugh & Susan Symonds.

$166\frac{2}{3}$.

Feb. 23 John s. of John & Mary Streat.

1663.

July 1 Thomas s. of Francis & Anne Hamlin.
July 12 Thomas s. of George Leopard, sen., & Sarah his wife.
Sep. 29 Thomas s. of Willyam & Joane Chapman.
Oct. 7 Mary d. of James & Mary Hamlin.
Nov. 8 Thomas s. of George & Susan Pilbeame.

$166\frac{3}{4}$.

Jan. 19 John s. of Robart & Jane Whale.
Jan. 30 Samuel s. of Samuel & Ann Lenoy.

Feb. 7 Timothy s. of Richard & Timothy Vinolle.
Feb. 28 Willyam s. of George Leopard, jun., & Mary his wife.

1664.

Apr. 5 Anne d. of William & Anne Virall.
Apr. 17 John s. of Richard & Mary Geale.
Aug. 28 Marey d. of James & Marey Hamlin.

166$\frac{4}{5}$.

Jan. 8 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Marchant.
Jan. 8 Mary d. of William & Anne Feild.
Jan. 15 John s. of Raphe & Anne Brooker.
Feb. 2 Mary d. of John & Elizabeth Chatfeild.
Feb. 19 Elizabeth d. of Hugh & Susan Symonds.

1665.

July 16 George s. of George & Anne Cheesman.
Aug. 30 Mary d. of James & Mary Hamlin.
Oct. 9 William s. of William & Mary Chapman.
Nov. 29 John s. of Matthew & Joane Whale.

1666.

Dec. 2 Edward s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Vinoh.
May 13 William s. of Frainces & Dorryti Dimbollbe.

166$\frac{6}{7}$.

Mar. 20 Sarah d. of Stephen & Francis Comber.

1667.

Aug. 20 Richard s. of Richard & Bridget Geale.*
Sep. 7 Sari d. of Sari & George Leopard.
Sep. 24 Marey d. of Benjamine Culpeper, Esqre, & La: Judeth his wife.
Nov. 18 Catherine d. of George & Susanna Pilbeame.

1668.

Apr. 24 Rebaco d. of William & Joane Gibson.
Apr. 25 William s. of Richard & Ann Russell.
May 3 Ann d. of Joseph & Mary Gouldsmith.
June 12 Sarah d. of William & Ann Edwards.
July 17 William s. of Edward & Dorothy Tailour; b. July 16
July 23 Henry s. of Stephen & Wallop Robrough; born July 4.

* Another entry gives Sep. 5 as the date of this baptism.

1881748

Oct. 18 John s. of Richard & Mary Waldraper.
Nov. 12 Jane d. of John & Jane Killingbecke.
Nov. 26 William s. of Benjamin Culpeper, Esq., & Judeth his wife; born Nov. 23.
Dec. 26 Susanna d. of Ralph & Sarah Cox.

166$\frac{8}{9}$.

Jan. 3 Elizabeth d. of Richard & Ann Wickham.
Feb. 6 Jane d. of Joshua & Jane Hamlin.
Mar. 7 Anne d. of Francis & Dorothy Dimbleby.

1669.

Apr. 4 Mary d. of Edward & Anne Gibson.
Oct. 12 Anne d. of James & Mary Hamlin.
Nov. 23 Benjamin s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Finch.

16$\frac{69}{70}$.

Jan. 9 Catherine d. of Ralph & Anne Brooker.
Jan. 13 Jane d. of Hugh & Susan Simonds.
Feb. 18 Susanna d. of William & Joan Gibson.

1670.

May 24 William s. of Stephen & Mary Robrough; born May 16.
July 6 Benjamin s. of Benjamin Culpeper, Esqre, & Judeth his wife.
July 17 William s. of William & Mary Terry.
July 31 Edward s. of John & Elizabeth Chatfield.
Sep. 22 Mary d. of John & Mary Wheeler.
Sep. 24 William s. of William & Anne Verrall [*Fayerhall*].
Oct. 4 John s. of John & Anne Vynnal.
Oct. 28 John the base s. of Joane Gibb.
Dec. 9 Anne d. of Richard & Anne Wickham.

167$\frac{0}{1}$.

Jan. 1 Elizabeth d. of Richard & Jane Geale.
Jan. 7 Edward s. of Edward & Anne Gibson.
Jan. 13 Thomas s. of John & Jane Killingbeck.
Mar. 2 Mary d. of George & Anne Cheesman.

1671.

Apr. 9 Alexander s. of Alexander & Thomasin Paine.

Apr. 12 Richard s. of Richard & Mary Waldraper.
Apr. 30 Edward s. of Ralph & Anne Brooker.
May 12 George s. of Thomas & Anne Pilbeame.
June 14 William s. of Samuel & Anne Lenoy.
July 21 George s. of George Leopard, jun., & Mary
Oct. 1 Stephen s. of Stephen & Mary Robrough; born Sep. 30.
Nov. 26 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Gibb.
Dec. 8 Jane d. of Edward & Dorothy Tailour.
Dec. 13 Elizabeth d. of Edward & Anne Gibson.

167½.

Feb. 9 Francis s. of Richard & Jane Geal.
Mar. 3 Mary d. of William & Mary Terry.
Mar. 17 James s. of William & Mary Basset, waygoers.

1672.

Apr. 18 Mary d. of John & Jane Cooke.
June 28 William s. of William & Joane Gibson.
July 9 Anne d. of John & Mary Wheeler.
July 28 John s. of Drue & Elizabeth Leopard.

167⅔.

Jan. 14 Anne d. of Thomas & Anne Pilbeame.
Feb. 24 Richard & Mary s. & d. of Richard & Anne Wickham.
Feb. 26 Susanna d. of Hugh & Susan Symonds.
Mar. 20 Sarah d. of John & Mary Jones, waygoers.

1673.

Apr. 22 Mary d. of Stephen & Mary Robrough; borne Apr. 15.
May 26 Thomas s. of John & Mary Ilman.
May 29 Elizabeth d. of Richard & Mary Waldraper.
June 22 William s. of John & Elizabeth Chatfield.
Sep. 21 Thomas s. of John & Anne Vynall.
Oct. 26 John s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Gibbs.
Nov. 15 Anne d. of Ralph & Anne Brooker.
Nov. 27 John s. of John & Mary Wheeler.
Dec. 18 Francis s. of John & Jane Killingbeck.
Dec. 30 Rotherham s. of James & Mary Hamlin.

1674.

Apr. 19 Francis s. of William & Mary Terry.
May 31 Edward s. of Stephen & Mary Robrough; born May 26.
June 26 Susanna d. of Edward & Anne Gibson.
Aug. 25 William s. of Henry & Susanna Bingham.

Sep. 17 Henry s. of John & Margaret Waldraper.
Oct. 2 Mary d. of Edward & Mary Flint.
Oct. 7 Mary d. of Richard & Martha Alphrey.
Oct. 15 Francis s. of Samuel & Anne Leony.
Nov. 25 John s. of John & Mary Ilman.
Dec. 6 Richard s. of Drue & Elizabeth Leopard.

167$\frac{4}{5}$.

Jan. 15 Jane d. of Jane Records *alias* Richards.

1675.

Mar. 27 Elizabeth d. of Sarah Wickham & Thomas Illman; she died March 19th, 1677.
Apr. 7 John s. of Francis & Elizabeth Comber.
Apr. 18 Henry s. of Thomas & Anne Pilbeame.
Apr. 18 Edward s. of Richard & Anne Wickham.
May 9 Jane d. of Richard & Jane Geal.
May 13 William s. of William & Anne Edwards.
May 31 Samuel s. of Stephen & Mary Robrough; born May 30
June 6 Anne d. of Joshua & Jane Hamlin.

167$\frac{5}{6}$.

Feb. 8 Francis s. of James & Mary Hamlin.
Feb. 10 Sarah d. of John & Mary Wheeler.
Feb. 17 Mary d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Gibb.
Feb. 20 Christian d. of John & Christian Weller.
Mar. 7 Judeth d. of Christopher & Judeth Mason; born Feb. 28.

1676.

May 11 John s. of John & Jane Cooke.
May 28 Catherine d. of Matthias & Margaret Itt, waygoers.
June 26 James s. of John & Anne Vynal [*Vennall*].
July 16 William s. of Hugh & Susan Symonds.
Aug. 27 Elizabeth d. of Stephen & Sarah Wotts.
Sep. 10 Mary d. of Richard & Katherine Vynal [*Vennall*].
Sep. 17 Elizabeth d. of Edward & Mary Flint.
Oct. 4 Sarah d. of Richard & Martha Alphrey.
Oct. 13 John s. of Edward & Anne Gibson.
Oct. 19 Martha d. of Stephen & Mary Robrough; born Oct. 1.
Oct. 24 George s. of John & Anne Stasey.

167$\frac{6}{7}$.

Feb. 8 Mary d. of Francis & Elizabeth Comber.
Feb. 25 Mary d. of John & Joane Passons.

1677.

Apr. 17 Richard s. of Thomas & Anne Pilbeame.
Apr. 23 Walter s. of John & Elizabeth Chatfield.
June 3 William s. of John & Mary Ilman.
Sep. 27 John s. of Edward & Susanna Newnham.
Dec. 2 Francis s. of Thomas & Patience Ilman.
Dec. 7 Sarah d. of William & Mary Terry.
Dec. 9 Francis s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Gibb.

1678.

Apr. 21 Susanna d. of Richard & Jane Geal.
May 15 John s. of Richard & Martha Alfrey.
June 20 Sarah d. of Stephen & Mary Robrough, born & baptized.
Sep. 2 Sarah d. of Edward & Mary Flint.
Dec. 15 Thomas s. of Richard & Katherine Vynall.
Dec. 17 Edward s. of Edward & Anne Gibson.

167$\frac{8}{9}$.

Feb. 7 James s. of Thomas & Anne Pilbeame.
Mar. 23 Mary d. of John & Anne Vynall [*Vennal*].

1679.

Mar. 30 Thomas s. of William & Mary Terry.
Apr. 6 John s. of John & Elizabeth Bingham.
Apr. 27 Stephen s. of Stephen & Susanna Picke.
May 6 Thomas s. of Thomas & Patience Ilman.
May 18 Alexander s. of John & Mary Ilman.
May 23 Susanna d. of Edward & Susanna Newnham.
June 8 Sarah d. of Stephen & Sarah Wotts.
Sep. 14 John s. of John & Joan Parsons.
Sep. 26 Francis s. of Francis & Elizabeth Comber.
Sep. 28 Sarah d. of Richard & Jane Geal.

16$\frac{79}{80}$.

Feb. 4 Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Wheeler.

1680.

Mar. 27 John & Anne s. & d. of Richard & Anne Wickham.
Apr. 2 Mary d. of John & Mary Bankes.
Apr. 18 Sarah d. of Hugh & Susanna Symonds.
June 28 Anne d. of Stephen & Mary Robrough, bap. & born.
July 4 Mary d. of Samuel & Anne Leony.
July 4 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Gibbs.
Dec. 27 Thomas s. of Thomas & Patience Ilman.

1680/1.

Jan. 1 William s. of Thomas & Anne Pilbeame.
Feb. 4 Hannah d. of Edward & Anne Gibson.

1681.

Mar. 25 Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Bingham.
Sep. 6 John s. of Richard & Elizabeth Langredge.
Sep. 10 Thomas s. of Thomas & Susanna Pilbeame.
Oct. 30 Elizabeth d. of John & Anne Jenner
Nov. 25 Elizabeth d. of Francis & Elizabeth Comber.

1682.

May 5 William s. of William & Susanna Box.
May 28 Thomas s. of Thomas & Grace Jones.
July 14 Abraham s. of Abraham & Ann Nicholas.
Sep. 29 William s. of Edmund & Diana Muddle.
Oct. 8 William s. of John & Joanna Parsons.
Oct. 15 Susanna d. of Henry & Sarah Tilt.
Dec. 25 John s. of John & Mary Bankes.
Dec. 29 Sarah d. of Richard & Elizabeth Winchester.

1682/3.

Feb. 11 John s. of George & Mary Elsey.
Feb. 18 Mary d. of Thomas & Anne Pilbeame.
Feb. 23 William s. of Edward & Anne Gibson.

1683.

May 19 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Susanna Pilbeame.
May 27 Mary d. of John & Mary Illman.
Sep. 9 William s. of William & Susanna Box.
Sep. 16 Richard s. of Richard & Elizabeth Langruedge.
Oct. 21 Thomas s. of Richard & Jane Geale.

1683/4.

Jan. 11 Sarah d. of John & Mary Bankes.
Feb. 15 Edmund s. of Edmund & Diana Muddle.
Mar. 5 William s. of Abraham & Anne Nicholas.
Mar. 9 William s. of John & Elizabeth Bingham.

1684.

May 16 Richard s. of Richard & Katherine Vynall.
July 19 John s. of Thomas & Grace Jones.
July 20 Susanna d. of Thomas & Mary Ilman.
Dec. 4 Jane d. of John & Joanna Parsons.
Dec. 27 Anne d. of John & Anne Vynall [*Vennall*].

168$\frac{4}{5}$.

Mar. 12 Jane d. of William & Susanna Box.

1685.

Apr. 5 Thomas base s. of Susanna Picke, widow.
May 17 John s. of Henry & Mary Post.
Sep. 16 John s. of Thomas & Susanna Pilbeame.
Sep. 28 Sarah d. of Edward & Anne Gibson.
Dec. 16 Catherine d. of Thomas & Anne Pilbeam.

168$\frac{5}{6}$.

Feb. 6 Edward s. of William & Catherine Jackman.

1686.

May 15 Jane d. of Stephen & Mary Robrough; born May 14.
June 6 John s. of Robert & Jane Shepherd.
Sep. 18 Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Bankes.
Nov. 28 Martha d. of John & Mary Illman.

168$\frac{6}{7}$.

Jan. 11 Mary d. of George & Mary Elsey.
Feb. 2 Elizabeth d. of Richard & Jane Geal.
Feb. 2 William s. of Thomas & Grace Jones.
Mar. 3 Elizabeth d. of James & Jane Tully.
Mar. 10 Anne d. of Thomas & Mary Scribbins, waygoer.
Mar. 18 George s. of William & Susanna Box.

1687.

Apr. 5 William s. of Richard & Eliz. Langruedge.
May 1 Mary d. of John & Elizabeth Bingham.
June 21 Timothy d. of Edmund & Diana Muddle.
Aug. 28 Anne d. of Henry & Mary Post.
Nov. 1 John s. of John & Anne Jenner.
Dec. 13 Mary d. of Thomas & Susanna Pilbeame.

168$\frac{7}{8}$.

Jan. 4 Elizabeth d. of Francis & Elizabeth Comber.
Jan. 29 William s. of William & Mary Hamlin.
Jan. 31 Anne d. of Abraham & Anne Nicholas.
Mar. 7 John s. of William & Elizabeth Vennar.
Mar. 18 Bridget d. of Richard & Elizabeth Langruedge.

1688.

Apr. 15 Thomas s. of John & Mary West.
May 20 Elizabeth d. of William & Catherine Jackman.

June 4 Thomas s. of Robert & Anne Hills.
Sep. 16 Charity d. of Richard & Anne Finch.
Nov. 17 Susanna d. of William & Susanna Box.

168$\frac{8}{9}$.

Feb. 2 Anne d. of John & Mary Bankes.
Feb. 16 Jane d. of James & Jane Tully.

1689.

Apr. 27 Anne d. of Hugh & Susanna Symonds.
Aug. 3 Anne d. of Francis & Elizabeth Comber.
Aug. 23 Thomas s. of Thomas & Susanna Pilbeame.
Sep. 25 Jane d. of Robert & Jane Shepherd.
Nov. 1 Robert s. of Robert & Anne Hills.
Dec. 10 William s. of William & Sarah Longust, born, & baptized June 13, 1690.

16$\frac{89}{90}$.

Jan. 1 Elizabeth d. of Henry & Mary Post.
Jan. 15 Elizabeth d. of Richard & Elizabeth Langrudge.
Feb. 19 Susanna d. of Edmund & Diana Muddle.

A Register of all such as were Christened in the Parish of Ardingly from the year of our Lord

1690.

Apr. 22 Nicholas s. of William & Elizabeth Vennar.
Apr. 27 Mary d. of John & Elizabeth Bingham.
Oct. 10 Anne d. of John & Anne Jenner.
Oct. 24 Thomas s. of William & Susanna Box.

169$\frac{0}{1}$.

Feb. 28 Hugh s. of Hugh & Susanna Symonds.

1691.

Mar. 30 John s. of Robert & Anne Hills.
Apr. 13 John s. of Richard & Jane Geale.
May 23 Thomas s. of John & Mary Pollard.
June 17 Francis s. of John & Mary West.
Aug. 18 Susanna d. of Francis & Elizabeth Comber.
Aug. 23 Catherine d. of Thomas & Mary Illman.
Dec. 28 Henry s. of Henry & Mary Post.

169$\frac{1}{2}$.

Jan. 1 Sarah d. of Robert & Jane Shepherd.
Jan. 15 William s. of William & Anne Piggot.

Jan. 29 Susanna d. of Hugh & Susanna Symonds.
Feb. 11 Richard s. of Richard & Anne Alcocke.
Mar. 24 George s. of Thomas & Susanna Pilbeame.

1692.

Mar. 28 Richard s. of William & Elizabeth Vennar.
May 27 Hannah d. of Edmund & Diana Muddle.
Sep. 3 Sarah d. of Robert & Anne Hills.
Sep. 16 Richard s. of William & Susanna Box.
Nov. 8 Edward s. of Samuel & Hannah Banister.
Nov. 26 Sarah d. of William & Sarah Standfast.
Dec. 27 Elizabeth d. of Richard & Katherine King.

169$\frac{2}{3}$.

Jan. 10 Sarah d. of John & Catherine Leopard.
Feb. 2 Sarah d. of Thomas & Rachel Pilbeame.
Feb. 16 Ann d. of George & Elizabeth Cheesman.

1693.

May 3 Robert s. of William & Sarah Chatfield.
May 28 Anne d. of John & Elizabeth Bingham.

169$\frac{3}{4}$.

Jan. 1 John s. of Edward & Elizabeth Chatfield.
Feb. 22 John s. of William & Susanna Box.
Mar. 7 Susanna d. of John & Mary Pollard.
Mar. 11 Anne d. of Robert & Anne Hills.

1694.

June 20 Sarah d. of Francis & Elizabeth Comber.
June 22 William s. of William & Elizabeth Vennar.
Sep. 2 Stephen s. of William & Sarah Chatfield.
Sep. 9 John s. of William & Mary Hall of Balcomb.
Sep. 29 Mary d. of John & Catherine Leopard.
Oct. 24 Sarah d. of Richard & Catherine King.
Nov. 10 Anne d. of Richard & Anne Alcocke.
Nov. 24 John s. of William & Anne Piggot.
Dec. 27 Jane d. of Hugh & Susanna Symonds.

169$\frac{4}{5}$.

Mar. 23 Robert & Mary s. & d. of Richard & Elizabeth Langredge.

1695.

Apr. 12 Edward & George ss. of John & Mary West.
June 2 Mary d. of Henry & Mary Post; b. Apr. 2.

July 11 Francis s. of John & Judeth Comber, b. & bap.
Oct. 8 Rachel d. of John & Rachel Wardraper; b. Sep. 7.

169$\frac{5}{6}$.

Mar. 20 Daniel s. of John & Anne Jenner; b. Feb. 3.

1696.

Apr. 14 Thomas s. of William & Elizabeth Vennar; born Mar. 18.
Apr. 16 Sarah d. of Robert & Anne Hills; b. Mar. 18.
Apr. 24 Mary d. of John & Mary Pollard; b. the 11.
May 2 Robert s. of Richard & Elizabeth Langredge, bap. & b.
May 8 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Illman; b. May 1.
June 19 John s. of John & Catherine Leopard; b. Mar. 18.
Aug. 29 Mary d. of John & Anne Whale; b. Aug. 9.

169$\frac{6}{7}$.

Feb. 28 Hugh s. of Hugh & Susanna Symonds; b. Jan. 10.

1697.

Apr. 13 William s. of John & Mary Holman, b. & bap.
Apr. 24 Anne d. of John & Rachel Wardraper; b. Mar. 31.
May 10 William s. of William & Sarah Chatfield; b. May 2.
Aug. 6 Mary d. of William & Susanna Box; b. July 4.
Sep. 9 Anne d. of John & Judeth Comber; b. & bap.
Sep. 16 Sarah d. of Abraham & Anne Nicholas; b. Sep. 12.

169$\frac{7}{8}$.

Jan. 14 Mary d. of John & Martha Wheeler; b. the 13.
Mar. 7 Richard s. of Richard & Charity Vynall; b. Jan. 25.
William s. of John Whittington; b. Feb. 28.

1698.

Apr. 21 Catherine d. of John & Catherine Leopard; b. Feb. 24.
June 2 Anne d. of William & Anne Piggot; b. May 15.
June 21 Richard s. of William & Elizabeth Venar; born May 10.
July 31 Anne d. of John & Anne Whale; b. June 16.

1699.

Mar. 30 Elizabeth d. of John & Rachel Wardraper; b. & bap.
Mar. 31 Anne d. of Richard & Anne Finch; b. Mar. 8.

Apr. 15 Daniel s. of John & Mary West; b. Jan. 25.
May 25 Dionis s. of Dionis & Katherine [*Rachel*] Geere; b. May 18.
June 10 Richard s. of Robert & Anne Hills.
June 10 Elizabeth d. of Robert & Anne Hills. Both borne May 17.
July 10 Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Harmer; b. July 5.
Sep. 13 Thomas s. of Richard & Elizabeth Langruedge; b. Aug. 26.
Oct. 27 William s. of William & Sarah Chatfield; b. Oct. 5.
Dec. 4 Henry s. of Henry & Charity Picke; b. Dec. 1.
Dec. 26 George s. of George & Elizabeth Cheesman; b. Dec. 21.

1$\frac{699}{700}$.

Mar. 5 Joseph s. of John & Mary Holman, b. & bap.

1700.

Apr. 5 Sarah d. of John & Martha Wheeler; b. Mar. 30.
Apr. 7 Jane d. of [*blank*].
Apr. 30 Thomas s. of John & Judeth Comber; b. Apr. 29.
June 15 William s. of Hugh & Susanna Symonds; b. May 20.
June 19 John s. of Richard & Anne Alcocke.
Aug. 31 Sarah d. of Thomas & Sarah Symonds; b. Aug. 6.
Sep. 26 John s. of Richard & Charity Vynall; b. Aug. 12.
Dec. 20 Elizabeth d. of Will. & Elizabeth Symonds.
Dec. 28 Mary d. of Samuel & Mary Howard; b. Nov. 20.

170$\frac{0}{1}$.

Jan. 16 George base born s. of Margery Russar; b. Dec. 16.
Feb. 5 John s. of Thomas & Catherine Pollard; b. Jan. 13.
Feb. 24 Sarah d. of John & Rachel Wardraper: b. Feb. 20.
Feb. 24 Mary d. of John & Mary Harmer; b. Feb. 22.

1701.

Mar. 25 Elizabeth d. of William & Anne Piggot; b. Mar. 7.
Mar. 28 Elizabeth d. of George & Elizabeth Cheesman; b. Mar. 16.
Oct. 4 Richard s. of John & Catherine Leppard; b. Apr. 6.
Oct. 10 Abraham s. of John & Anne Jenner; b. Aug. 8.
Oct. 21 Elizabeth d. of Robert & Anne Hills; b. Oct. 6.
Oct. 29 Mary d. of John & Mary Player, b. & bap.
Dec. 31 Philip s. of Thomas & Catherine Pollard; b. Dec. 18.

170½.

Mar. 17 Richard s. of John & Mary Holman, b. & bap.

1702.

Apr. 15 Matthew s. of John & Anne Whale; b. Mar. 16.
Apr. 22 Mary d. of John & Rachel Wardraper; b. Apr. 4.
May 4 Samuel Howard had a child borne.
May 13 Martha d. of John & Martha Wheeler; b. Apr. 21.
Aug. 24 Richard s. of Richard & Jane Sheppard; b. Aug. 13.
Sep. 11 Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Newnham; b. Sep. 4.
Sep. 25 Thomas s. of Richard & Charity Vinall; b. Aug. 18.
Nov. 5 Jane d. of Charles & Jane Ward; b. Sep. 28.

170⅔.

Jan. 15 Thomas s. of John & Mary Harmer; b. Jan. 11.
Feb. 2 William s. of John & Judeth Comber; b. Jan. 29.
Mar. 8 Mary d. of Richard & Elizabeth Pilbeame; b. Feb. 26.

1703.

Mar. 25 John s. of Hugh & Susanna Symonds; b. Jan. 2.
May 7 Susanna d. of William & Elizabeth Symonds; b. Apr. 24.
May 8 Elizabeth d. of Samuel & Mary Howard; b. Apr. 26.
July 11 Mary d. of Richard & Mary Falkner; b. Oct. 5. 1702.
Oct. 28 George s. of George & Elizabeth Cheesman; b. Oct. 16.
Nov. 1 Charity d. of John & Catherine Leppard; b. Mar. 7.
Nov. 5 Anne d. of Thomas & Sarah Symonds; b. July 3.
Nov. 26 Mary d. of John & Elizabeth Newnham; b. Nov. 23.

170¾.

Feb. 2 Anne d. of Charles & Jane Ward; b. Nov. 23.

1704.

May 5 Sarah d. of John & Rachel Wardraper; b. Mar. 24.
June 18 Anne d. of William & Alice Caplin, bap. & b.
Sep. 7 Hugh s. of William & Anne Piggot, bap. & b.
Sep. 13 Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Baxell; b. Aug. 12.
Sep. 27 Elinor d. of James & Elizabeth Tully; b. Sep. 21.
Sep. 29 John s. of John & Martha Wheeler; b. Sep. 25.

170⅘.

Jan. 19 John s. of Thomas & Catherine Pollard; b. Jan. 1.

Feb. 4 Jane d. of Richard & Mary Falkner; b. Apr. 19 before.
Feb. 23 John s. of John & Anne Whale; b. Nov. 30.

1705.

Mar. 27 Charity d. of John & Mary Holman; b. & bap.
Apr. 13 Elizabeth d. of Richard & Elizabeth Pilbeame; b. Mar. 24.
Apr. 18 William s. of John & Anne Pilbeame; b. Mar. 29.
May 15 Thomas s. of Thomas & Sarah Symonds; b. Apr. 29.
May 18 John s. of John & Mary Harmer; b. May 17.
June 2 Stephen s. of John & Judeth Comber, bap. & b.
Sep. 12 Thomas s. of Charles & Jane Ward; b. Aug. 5.
Sep. 20 John s. of John & Elizabeth Newnham; b. Sep. 17.
Nov. 1 Richard s. of William & [*blank*] Uptan; b. Oct. 16.
Nov. 5 William s. of William & Elizabeth Symonds; b. Oct. 28.
Dec. 28 Thomas s. of William & Anne Piggot; b. Dec. 21.

170$\frac{5}{6}$.

Feb. 15 Francis s. of Henry & Elizabeth Robrough; b. Jan. 28.
Feb. 16 James s. of Hugh & Susanna Symonds; b. Feb. 14.

1706.

May 28 Edmund s. of John & Catherine Leppard; b. Mar. 28.
Sep. 24 Emoree s. of William & Susanna Streater; b. Aug. 19.
Sep. 25 Catherine d. of William & Alice Caplin; b. Sep. 2.
Nov. 15 Mary d. of William & Mary Pollington; b. Oct. 19.
Dec. 4 Anne d. of John & Elizabeth Baxell; b. Oct. 27.
Dec. 10 Hester d. of Samuel & Mary Howard; b. Dec. 2.

170$\frac{6}{7}$.

Jan. 7 Thomas s. of John & Elizabeth Newnham; b. Jan. 4.
Jan. 12 Charles s. of Charles & Jane Ward.
Feb. 7 Timothee d. of William & Mary Muddle.

1707.

June 2 Robert s. of Richard & Jane Sheppard.
June 20 Anne d. of Richard & Mary Falconer; b. Apr. 28, 1706.
July 13 Hugh s. of William & Elizabeth Symonds.
July 19 John s. of John & Anne Pilbeame.
Sep. 25 John s. of John & Anne Whale.
Sep. 25 Mary d. of John & Judeth Comber.
Sep. 26 Catherine d. of Richard & Elizabeth Pilbeame.
Oct. 11 Hugh s. of Thomas & Sarah Symonds.

Dec. 6 Sarah d. of John & Mary Holman.
Dec. 26 Richard s. of Richard & Elizabeth Benuit.
Dec. 31 Thomas s. of Thomas & Catherine Pollard.

170$\frac{7}{8}$.

Feb. 13 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Anne Tully.
Mar. 17 Elizabeth d. of John & Alice Stonstreat.
Mar. 17 Dedicate s. of John & Elizabeth Newnham.

1708.

Mar. 26 William s. of William & Jane Nicholas.
May 28 Thomas s. of John & Catherine Leppard.
June 2 Thomas s. of William & Sarah Stedman.
June 6 [2] Sarah d. of Richard & Mary Folconer.
Nov. 10 Samuel s. of William & Sarah Nickson.

170$\frac{8}{9}$.

Mar. 22 Henry s. of William & Alice Caplin.

1709.

May 10 Mary d. of Francis & Mary Hamlin.
May 19 John s. of Charles & Jane Ward.
May 29 Catherine d. of William & Anne Picket.
June 12 Walter s. of John & Mary West.
June 21 Dedicott s. of John & Mary Harmar.
Aug. 14 Joseph s. of Hugo & Susanna Simons.
Nov. 29 Ann d. of Richard & Elizabeth Pilbeam.

17$\frac{09}{10}$.

Jan. 6 James s. of James & Anne Standen.
Jan. 30 Susanna d. of John & Elizabeth Newnam.
Feb. 12 John s. of John & Allice Stonestreet.
Feb. 22 Ame d. of William & Jane Nicholas.
Mar. 1 Walter s. of John & Mary Holman.

1710.

June 30 Sarah d. of Samuel & Mary Howard.
Oct. 7 John s. of William & Elizabeth Simons.
Oct. 25 William s. of W^{m} & Mary Mudle.
Nov. 26 Ann d. of Francis & Mary Hamlin.

1711.

June 5 Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Harmer [*Harmes*].

Nov. 2 John s. of John & Elizabeth Baxell, bap. & b.
Nov. 4 Elizabeth d. of Richard & Elizabeth Bennet.
Nov. 4 Briant s. of Briant & Martha Scrace.
Dec. 10 [*Dec. 6 Ann*] Sarah d. of Ferdinando & Mary Jackson.

171½.

Feb. 6 John & Sara twins of John & Elizabeth Newnham.

1712.

Aug. 3 Sarah d. of William & Sarah Steadman.
Oct. 3 Thomas s. of Thomas & Anne Tully.
Oct. 6 Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Weast.
Nov. 23 William s. of Thomas & Katherine Pollard.

171⅔.

Feb. 5 Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Langrish.

1713.

Apr. 1 William s. of John & Anne Whale.
Apr. 30 William s. of John & Mary Harden.
May 3 William s. of Charles Ward.
June 6 Anne d. of Jeames & Anne Standing.
July 31 Mary d. of William & Mary Muddle.
Aug. 12 John s. of John & Mary Ellsey.
Aug. 19 Richard s. of Fardinando & Mary Jackson.
Sep. 1 Thomas s. of William & Elizabeth Simons.
Oct. 23 Jean d. of John & Jean Beast.
Oct. 30 John s. of Thomas & Mary Stedman.
Nov. 18 Susanna d. of John & Elizabeth Newnham.

171¾.

Jan. 14 Francis s. of Francis Hamlin, Esqr. & Mary.
Feb. 18 Anne d. of Samuell & Mary Howard.
Mar. 12 Thomas s. of Thomas & Sarah Parkes.

1714.

May 16 John s. of Thomas & Sarah Scrase.
Nov. 6 Mary d. of Richard & Elizabeth Benat.

1715.

Apr. 10 John s. of William & Sarah Stedman.
Apr. 25 Richard s. of Richard & Elizabeth Pillbem.

May 8 John s. of Richard & Mary Folckner.
Sep. [2] 29 Suzanah d. of Jeames & Anne Standing.
Nov. 7 Mary d. of William & Jeane Morley.
Nov. 11 Elizabeth d. of John & Anne [*Elizabeth*] Allingham.

171$\frac{5}{6}$.

Jan. 6 John s. of Thomas & Jane Waller.
Feb. 17 [7] Samuell s. of Bryant & Martha Scrace.
Feb. 26 Mary d. of John & Mary Ellsey.
Mar. 16 John s. of John & Ame Wellfer.
Mar. 25 Mary d. of Thomas [*& Mary*] Folkner of Bolkham & his wife, aged neear 30 years.

1716.

Mar. 30 Mary d. of William & Elizabeth Symonds.
Apr. 22 Robert s. of John & Anne Whale.
Sep. 23 Sarah d. of Thomas & Sarah Scrace.

171$\frac{6}{7}$.

Jan. 18 Anne d. of Thomas & Mary Pollard.
Feb. 17 Anne d. of John & Anne Allingham.
Feb. 24 Mary d. of Thomas & Anne Tully.

1717.

Mar. 31 Fortune Base s. of Sarah Michell.
Mar. 31 Prudenc d. of William & Sarah Stedman.
Apr. 24 Thomas s. of Richard & Elizabeth Pillbem.
June 30 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Stedman.
June 30 Richard s. of John & Mary Harden.
July 14 Samuell s. of Briant & Martha Scrace.
Aug. 20 Elizabeth d. of John & Catherine Wicken.
Oct. 6 Elizabeth d. of Jeames & Anne Standing.
Oct. 20 Mary d. of Thomas & Jeane Waller.

171$\frac{7}{8}$.

Feb. 5 Fardinando s. of Fardinando & Mary Jackson.
Mar. 2 Mary d. Stephen & Charryty Robrough ; b. Feb. 10.
Mar. 16 Georg s. of John & Mary Elsey.

1718.

Apr. 13 William s. of William & Easter Leppard.
May 18 Elizabeth d. of Richard & Elizabeth Longlee.
Sep. 28 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Pollard.

Nov. 2 Mary d. of John & Anne Allingham.
Nov. 2 Mary d. of Thomas & Sarah Serace.
Dec. 18 Mary d. of Georg & Anne Box.

171$\frac{8}{9}$.

Jan. 23 John s. of John & Catherine Wickens.
Feb. 2 Anne d. of John & Anne Wellfair.
Feb. 16 Sarah d. of William & Marey Burley.

1719.

Apr. 26 Anne d. of William & Jeane Morley.
Dec. 4 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Box.

17$\frac{19}{20}$.

Feb. 7 Mary d. of William & Easter Leoppard.
Feb. 28 Richard s. of Richard & Elizabeth Longley.
Mar. 6 William s. of William & Sarah Stedman.

1720.

Apr. 17 William s. of John & Mary Elsey.
June 12 William s. of Thomas & Jeane Waller.
June 28 Thomas s. of Thomas & Anne Edwards.
Oct. 9 William s. of Georg & Anne Box.
Nov. 11 Thomas s. of Thomas & Sarah Serace.
Dec. 11 Mary d. of William & Mary Burley.

172$\frac{0}{1}$.

Jan. 8 Sarah d. of William & Sarah Sicomor.
Jan. 22 Mary d. of John & Alice Stonestreet.
Feb. 2 Mary d. of Henery & Suzanah Cheall.

1721.

Mar. 30 Mary d. of Samuel & Anne Jupp.
Apr. 11 Michaell s. of Thomas & Anne Stasey.
July 16 Mary d. of John & Katherine Wickens.
Sep. 6 Mary d. of John & Elizabeth Langridge.
Sep. 10 William s. of Joyce Downer, Base borne.
Sep. 12 Suzana d. of Thomas & Mary Pollard.
Nov. 12 Thomas s. of Tho. & Marey Box.

172$\frac{1}{2}$.

Jan. 6 Mary d. of William & Doroty Hames.
Feb. 25 Richard s. of John & Mary Harden.

1722.

May 10 Elizabeth d. of William & Elizabeth Illman.
May 15 William s. of Richard & Elizabeth Longley.
July 15 Mary d. of Henery & Elizabeth Cheall.
Sep. 5 Easter d. of William & Easter Leoppard.
Sep. 16 John s. of John & Margret [*Mary*] Oliver.
Sep. 16 Frances d. of William & Sarah Sicomore.
Oct. 1 Alse d. of Thomas & Jaene Waller.

172⅔.

Jan. 1 John s. of John & Mary Elsey.
Feb. 6 Sarah d. of Thomas & Mary Pollard.
Mar. 24 Anne d. of William & Mary Burley.

1723.

Sep. 15 Cathorine d. of John & Cathorine Wickens.

172¾.

Jan. 5 [*blank*] [*Georg*] s. of Georg & Anne Box.
Jan. 26 John s. of Dannell & Jeane Jener.

1724.

June 21 [*1*] John s. of Tho. & Mary Box.
June 28 Henery s. of Henery & Suzanah Cheall.
Aug. 2 Elizabeth d. of William & Doroty Hames; it could goe alone when dune.

"These Christnings of the year 1724 are also registered in the new Register book begun from May 9th, 1724."

N.B. that the names of Walter Holman, baptized March 1st 1709, and of Mary Stonestreet, baptized Jany 22, 1720, were inserted in this Register was because they had been forgott in Mr Robrough's time by the neglect of the Churchwardens, who then kept the Register, and were inserted by me, C. Lyddell, Rector of Ardingly, upon the attestation of their Godfathers and Godmothers, who testyfyed their being baptized at those times.

C. Lyddell.

A Register of all those who have been Baptized in the Parish of Ardingly from the 9th Day of May in the Year of our Lord 1724.

May 31 John s. of Thomas & Mary Box, privately, & on the 21st of June was received into the Church.

June 28 Henry s. of Henry & Susannah Cheale.
Aug. 2 Elizabeth d. of William & Dorothy Hams.
Sep. 17 Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Franks, privately; died soon after.
Nov. 8 John s. of William & Hester Leopard.
Nov. 8 Priscilla d. of Thomas & Mary Pollard.

172$\frac{4}{5}$.

Mar. 21 John s. of John & Catherine Comber.

CHARLES LIDDELL, Rector of Ardingley.*

1725.

Apr. 11 Thomas s. of Thomas & Jane Waller.
May 16 Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Elsey.
May 16 Nathaniel s. of William & Sarah Stedman.
May 28 Charles s. of John & Margaret Oliver.
Sep. 19 Elizabeth d. of William & Mary Burley.
Oct. 17 Abraham s. of William & Sarah Wickings.
Oct. 24 Elizabeth d. of John & Anne Wellfare.

172$\frac{5}{6}$.

Feb. 11 Richard s. of George & Anne Box.
Mar. 3 Jane d. of Thomas & Sarah Ridley.

1726.

Apr. 12 Richard s. of James & Mary Burt: b. the 2nd Day.
May 1 Judith d. of William & Dorothy Hams; b. Dec. 2, 1725.
June 12 Mary d. of John & Elizabeth Franks; b. May 19.
Oct. 16 Thomas s. of John & Catherine Comber; b. Sep. 30.
Nov. 27 Timothea d. of Thomas & Mary Pollard; b. the 21st Day.
Dec. 11 Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Elsey; b. the 2nd Day.

172$\frac{6}{7}$.

Feb. 5 Richard s. of William & Anne Thorpe; b. Jan. 9.
Mar. 19 George s. of Thomas & Mary Box; b. Jan. 6.

1727.

Mar. 26 Jane d. of Daniel & Jane Jenner; b. Mar. 18, 172$\frac{6}{7}$.
Apr. 16 William s. of William & Mary Burley; b. the 9th Day.
June 18 Thomas s. of William & Hester Leopard; b. the 12th Day.

* This entry occurs at the end of each succeeding year until 1755.

July 9 Elizabeth d. of Sennock & Mary Vennal; b. June 22.
July 9 John s. of Sennock & Mary Vennal was received into the Church, having been privately Baptized before in the Parish of Lyndfeild.
Oct. 8 Walter s. of Thomas & Jane Waller; b. Sep. 5.

1727/8.

Jan. 21 William s. of Matthew & Sarah Whale; b. the 20th Day.
Feb. 11 George s. of William & Sarah Stedman; b. Feb. 5.
Mar. 24 John s. of John & Rose Potter; b. Feb. 14.

1728.

Apr. 14 Hannah d. of William & Sarah Sicomore; b. Mar. 31.
Apr. 14 William s. of Hugh & Elizabeth Simons; b. the 7th Day.
Apr. 28 Thomas s. of Thomas & Sarah Ridley; b. the 10th Day.
May 26 Anne d. of William & Dorothy Hams; b. Apr. 28.
June 9 Mary d. of Ralph & Rachel Comber; b. May 27.
Aug. 6 Francis s. of John & Catherine Comber; b. the same day.
Nov. 23 Anne d. of John & Susanna Upton; b. Sep. 12.
Dec. 15 John s. of Edward & Sarah Marchant; b. the 11th Day.
Dec. 27 Charles s. of Nicholas & Elizabeth Neal; b. the 12th Day.

1728/9.

Jan. 19 John s. of Henry & Elizabeth Hazelgrove; b. the 13th Day.
Mar. 2 Henry s. of James & Mary Burt; b. Jan. 28th.

1729.

July 20 Thomas s. of John & Catherine Comber; b. the 5th Day.
Aug. 10 John s. of Thomas & Mary Pollard; b. the 9th Day.
Sep. 14 Anne d. of Henry & Susanna Cheale; b. the 13th Day.
Sep. 28 Jane d. of William & Mary Burley; b. the 10th Day.
Sep. 28 Sarah d. of Matthew & Sarah Whale; b. the 26th Day.

1729/30.

Jan. 4 Susanna d. of Thomas & Jane Waller; b. Nov. 28.
Feb. 22 Richard s. of Richard & Jane Holman; b. the 3rd Day.

Feb. 22 Catherine d. of William & Esther Leopard; b. Jan. 30.
Mar. 22 Elizabeth d. of John & Rose Potter.

1730.

Apr. 26 Sarah d. of William & Dorothy Hams; b. the 14th Day.
May 10 Joseph s. of John & Margaret Oliver; b. the 5th Day.
May 10 Mary d. of Sennock & Mary Vennal; b. Apr. 24.
June 7 Sarah d. of Edward & Sarah Marchant; b. May 23.
July 1 Charles s. of Nicholas & Elizabeth Neale, privately; b. June 30.
July 19 Hugh s. of Hugh & Elizabeth Simons; b. the 6th Day.

173$\frac{0}{1}$.

Feb. 7 Elizabeth d. of William & Alice Hacket.
Feb. 14 Richard s. of Richard & Jane Alcock; b. the 8th Day.
Mar. 21 Matthew s. of Matthew & Sarah Whale; b. the 20th Day.

1731.

May 24 James s. of James & Mary Burt, privately; b. the same Day & received into the Church on Sunday, June 27.
July 4 David s. of Daniel & Jane Jenner received into the Church, having been before privately baptized Feb. 14, 1729; b. Feb. 4th, 1729.
Oct. 24 William s. of Walter & Elizabeth West; b. the 16th Day.
Nov. 21 William s. of Richard & Jane Holman; b. Oct. 31.
Dec. 26 Anne d. of Thomas & Sarah Steere; b. Nov. 28.

173$\frac{1}{2}$.

Jan. 30 William s. of John & Catherine Comber; b. the 23rd Day.
Jan. 31 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Langridge; b. the 15th Day.
Mar. 19 William s. of William & Anne Thorpe; b. Feb. 21st.

1732.

Apr. 2 Joshua s. of John & Rose Potter; b. Mar. 26th.
May 7 John s. of George & Anne Box; b. the 5th Day.
June 11 Martha d. of Thomas & Mary Pollard; b. the 9th Day.
Aug. 20 Edward s. of John & Timothea Atree; b. the 11th Day.
Sep. 3 Anne d. of Edward & Sarah Merchant; b. Aug. 29th.

Sep. 10 Elizabeth d. of Richard & Jane Alcock; b. Aug. 28.
Oct. 8 Frances d. of William & Dorothy Hams; b. July 3.
Oct. 8 William s. of Anne Tabb; b. Sep. 15th.
Nov. 12 Harry s. of Henry & Elizabeth Haselgrove; b. Oct. 20th.
Dec. 31 Hannah d. of Daniel & Jane Jenner; b. the 7th Day.
Dec. 31 Sarah d. of John & Margaret Oliver; b. the 29th Day.

173⅔.

Jan. 21 William s. of Thomas & Sarah Steere; b. the 15th Day.

1733.

Apr. 22 Sarah d. of Abraham & Elizabeth Jenner; b. the 13th Day.
July 1 John s. of John & Catherine Mate; b. June 25.
July 8 Anne d. of William & Hester Leopard; b. June 27.
Sep. 2 Lucy d. of Jeremiah & Mary Gower; b. Aug. 11.
Nov. 11 John s. of James & Mary Burt; b. Oct. 29.
Dec. 16 John s. of John & Timothea Atree; b. Dec. 6.
Dec. 16 Thomas s. of Thomas & Anne Box; b. the 11th Day.

173¾.

Jan. 13 Charity d. of Thomas & Anne Stedman; b. the 8th Day.
Feb. 3 Elizabeth d. of Walter & Susannah Holman; b. Jan. 30.
Feb. 17 Mary d. of Edward & Sarah Merchant; b. the 11th Day.

1734.

June 2 Walter s. of Walter & Elizabeth West; b. May 28.
June 23 Elizabeth d. of John & Catherine Comber; b. the 13th Day.
July 21 William s. of William & Dorothy Hams; b. the 3rd Day.
Sep. 1 John s. of Philip & Anne Francis; b. Aug. 30.
Sep. 1 William s. of Richard & Jane Alcock; b. Aug. 28.
Nov. 17 Richard s. of John Elsey & Mary Smith; b. the 15th Day.
Dec. 29 Thomas s. of Thomas & Anne Harmer; b. the 25th Day.

173⅘.

Feb. 23 John s. of Thomas & Mary Langridge; b. the 11th Day.

1735.

Mar. 30 William s. of William & Elizabeth Shepherd; b. the 29th Day.
June 8 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Simons; b. the 6th Day.
July 13 Anne d. of Thomas & Anne Box; b. the 6th Day.
Aug. 10 John s. of Robert & Mary Mitchel; b. the 8th Day.
Aug. 17 Philip s. of Philip & Anne Francis; b. the 7th Day.
Sep. 21 John s. of Abraham & Elizabeth Jenner; b. the 7th Day.
Oct. 5 James s. of Edward & Sarah Merchant; b. the 4th Day.
Nov. 9 Hannah d. of Thomas & Mary Ward; b. the 2nd Day.
Nov. 9 Elizabeth d. of Hugh & Elizabeth Simons; b. the 8th Day.
Nov. 30 Susannah d. of John & Margaret Oliver; b. the 26th Day.

173$\frac{5}{6}$.

Jan. 11 Robrough s. of Robert & Mary Martin; b. the same day.
Jan. 25 Henry s. of Thomas & Anne Waller; b. the 11th day.
Jan. 25 Elizabeth d. of Mary Watson [*William & Mary Stedman*]; b. the 24th day.
Feb. 8 Susannah d. of Walter & Susannah Holman; b. Jan. 10.
Feb. 8 Richard s. of John & Catherine Mate; b. the 4th day.
Mar. 7 Thomas s. of John & Timothea Atree; b. Feb. 24th.
Mar. 21 William s. of Thomas & Mary Langridge; b. the 15th day.

1736.

May 30 John s. of William & Anne Thorpe; b. the 18th day.
June 6 Thomas s. of John & Mary Simons; b. May 26th.
June 30 Martha d. of Daniel & Jane Jenner; b. the 29th day.
July 25 Anne d. of Thomas & Anne Stedman; b. the 18th day.
Aug. 1 John s. of Thomas & Anne Harmer; b. July 25th.
Sep. 26 Isaac s. of James & Mary Burt; b. the 10th day.
Oct. 3 William s. of Thomas & Mary Leopard; b. Sep. 26th.
Oct. 17 Thomas s. of John & Mary Ward; b. the 3rd day.

173$\frac{6}{7}$.

Jan. 30 Hannah d. of William & Dorothy Hams; b. the 3rd day.
Feb. 27 Mary d. of William & Susannah Mitchel; b. the 24th day.
Mar. 6 Elizabeth d. of Edward & Sarah Merchant; b. the 2nd day.

1737.

Mar. 27 Susannah d. of Thomas & Anne Box; b. the 23rd day.
Apr. 9 William s. of William & Mary Peckham; b. the 4th day.
Apr. 10 Mary d. of Richard & Jane Alcocke; b. the 6th day.
June 12 John s. of Thomas & Mary Ward; b. May 31st.
Sep. 18 Richard s. of Thomas & Mary Simons; b. the 14th day.
Oct. 16 Elizabeth d. of Walter & Elizabeth West; b. the 15th day.
Oct. 30 James s. of John & Mary Elsey; b. the 22nd day.
Nov. 6 William s. of Robert & Mary Mitchel; b. the 2nd day.
Dec. 11 John s. of Walter & Susannah Holman; b. Nov. 14th.
Dec. 25 John s. of John & Anne Newnham; b. the 9th day.
Dec. 25 Richard s. of John & Timothea Atree; b. the 16th day.

173$\frac{7}{8}$.

Feb. 12 Ann d. of Thomas & Ann Harmer; b. the 7th day.
Feb. 12 John s. of Philip & Anne Francis; b. Jan. 29th.
Feb. 26 John s. of William & Jane Fielder; b. the 20th day.

1738.

Apr. 9 Elizabeth d. of James & Mary Burt; b. Mar. 27th.
Apr. 30 William s. of John & Eden Hillman; b. the 17th day.
May 14 Sarah d. of Thomas & Anne Stedman; b. the 7th day.
July 16 Mary d. of Abraham & Mary Jackson; b. the 9th day.
Aug. 6 Henry & Anne s. & d. of John & Catherine Mate; b. the 5th day.
Sep. 10 Hugh s. of Edward & Sarah Merchant; b. the 3rd day.
Nov. 5 Charles s. of John & Mary Ward; b. Oct. 28th.
Dec. 3 Abraham s. of Abraham & Elizabeth Jenner; b. Nov. 19th.
Dec. 3 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Leopard; b. Nov. 19th.

173$\frac{8}{9}$.

Feb. 4 Hester d. of Daniel & Jane Jenner; b. Jan. 29th.
Feb. 11 John s. of William & Dorothy Hams; b. Jan. 13th.
Feb. 11 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Simons; b. Feb. 3rd.

1739.

Mar. 25 Lutener s. of Thomas & Anne Box; b. the 6th day.
Apr. 1 William s. of William & Susannah Mitchell; b. Mar. 23rd.
Apr. 1 Thomas s. of Ambrose & Mary Wheatley; b. Mar. 26th.
Apr. 8 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Ward; b. the 5th day.

Apr. 29 Anne d. of Samuel & Mary Mitchel; b. the 5th day.
May 27 Anne d. of John & Anne Newnham; b. the 16th day.
July 15 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Mary Langridge; b. the 8th day.
Oct. 7 Abraham s. of William & Jane Fielder; b. Sep. 21st.
Oct. 14 Mary d. of Robert & Mary Mitchel; b. the 7th day.

17$\frac{39}{40}$.

Feb. 10 Martha d. of Abraham & Mary Jackson; b. Jan. 26th.
Mar. 16 Thomas s. of James & Mary Burt; b. Feb. 26th.

1740.

Mar. 30 William s. of John & Timothea Atree: b. the 17th day.
Apr. 20 Mary d. of John & Elizabeth Campbell of Scotland, Travellers; b. Mar. 26th.
June 15 Falconer s. of John & Margaret Oliver; b. the 11th day.
Aug. 3 Mary d. of Thomas & Ann Harmer; b. July 26th.
Aug. 17 John s. of Samuel & Mary Mitchel; b. Dec. 12, 1735.
Aug. 17 Sarah d. of Samuel & Mary Mitchel; b. Apr. 9th.
Sep. 14 John s. of Thomas & Anne Hills; b. the 6th day.
Dec. 21 Michael s. of Edward & Sarah Merchant; b. Nov. 28th.

174$\frac{0}{1}$.

Feb. 1 Elizabeth Tully d. of Elizabeth Illman; b. Jan. 16th.
Feb. 8 Mary d. of Walter & Susannah Holman; b. Oct. 10th.
Feb. 22 Thomas s. of Thomas & Sarah Steere; b. the 14th day.
Mar. 22 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Mary Simons; b. the 16th day.

1741.

Apr. 5 George s. of William & Susannah Mitchell; b. Mar. 31st.
Apr. 12 Elizabeth d. of Richard & Mary Pilbeame; b. 6th day.
Apr. 26 Elizabeth d. of Philip & Anne Francis; b. 10th day.
Apr. 26 Elizabeth d. of Ambrose & Mary Wheatley; b. 13th day.
May 10 Anne d. of George & Anne Box: b. the 5th day.
May 24 Thomas s. of John & Anne Newnham: b. 15th day.
June 7 Phebe d. of Samuel & Mary Mitchel; b. May 30.
July 19 Sarah d. of Thomas & Mary Leopard; b. the 9th day.
Sep. 6 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Anne Box; b. Aug. 29th.
Sep. 20 James s. of John & Mary Ward: b. the 16th day.
Dec. 6 Anne d. of William & Jane Fielder; b. Nov. 22nd.

1741/2.

Jan. 17 John s. of John & Susannah Luteman of Wivelsfield; b. the 10th day.
Feb. 7 Mary d. of William & Mary Rapley; b. the 5th day.

1742.

Apr. 4 William s. of Thomas & Anne Harmer; b. Mar. 22.
Apr. 11 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Ward; b. Mar. 30.
Apr. 18 Anne d. of Abraham & Elizabeth Jenner was received into the Church, having been privately baptized Apr. 10; b. the 3rd day.
Apr. 25 Anne d. of Abraham & Mary Jackson; b. the 24th day.
Apr. 25 Mary d. of Thomas & Anne Hills; b. the 22nd day.
May 9 Charles s. of John & Sarah Woodman; b. the 3rd day.
June 6 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Pigot; b. the 4th day.
July 25 Hannah d. of Samuel & Mary Mitchell; b. June 29th.
Sep. 5 John s. of Thomas & Mary Langridge; b. Aug. 31.
Oct. 4 William s. of John & Catherine Mate; b. the same day.
Nov. 21 Richard s. of Richard & Mary Pilbeame; b. the 12th day.
Nov. 28 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Burges; b. the 22nd day.
Dec. 19 James s. of John & Timothea Atree; b. the 9th day.

1742/3.

Jan. 2 Richard s. of Richard & Jane Hamsar; b. Dec. 25.
Jan. 9 Sarah d. of Walter & Susannah Holman; b. Dec. 30.
Jan. 9 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Sarah Steere: b. Dec. 26.
Feb. 20 William s. of James & Mary Burt; b. Jan. 16.
Mar. 20 Mary d. of Ambrose & Mary Wheatley; b. Feb. 26.

1743.

May 15 William s. of Philip & Anne Francis; b. the 8th day.
May 22 Hugh s. of Thomas & Mary Simons; b. Apr. 15th.
May 22 Thomas s. of William & Susannah Mitchel; b. the 15th day.
July 31 Susannah d. of Samuel & Mary Mitchel; b. the 30th day.
Aug. 14 George s. of George & Judith Box; b. the 3rd day.
Aug. 28 Sarah d. of Thomas & Anne Harmer; b. the 20th day.
Nov. 30 Anne d. of James & Mary Bagshall; b. the 29th day.
Dec. 27 Thomas s. of William & Jane Fielder; b. the 12th day.

1743/4.

Feb. 5 Sarah d. of Abraham & Mary Jackson; b. Jan. 19th.
Feb. 19 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Anne Hills; b. the 11th day.

1744.

Mar. 25 Edward s. of Richard & Jane Hamsar; b. the 8th day.
Mar. 25 Sarah d. of Thomas & Mary Ward; b. the 12th day.
Apr. 29 John s. of John & Mary Ward; b. the 17th day.
May 13 William & Evangelist. twin ss. of John & Sarah Randall, Travellers; b. Apr. 25.
June 24 William s. of William & Mary Rapley; b. the 22nd day.
July 8 William s. of John & Anne Newnham; b. June 25th.
Sep. 23 Elizabeth d. of the late Abraham & Elizabeth Jenner; b. the 18th day.
Nov. 4 Mary d. of Richard & Mary Pilbeame; b. Oct. 26th.
Dec. 2 Mary d. of Thomas & Anne Stedman; b. Nov. 28th.
Dec. 16 Sarah d. of Thomas & Anne Harmer; b. the 3rd day.
Dec. 26 Edmund s. of Edmund & Mary Muddle; b. the 6th day.

174$\frac{4}{5}$.

Feb. 3 Catherine d. of Samuel & Mary Mitchell; b. Jan. 19th.
Feb. 10 William s. of George & Judith Box; b. Jan. 25th.

1745.

June 9 Timothea d. of Ambrose & Mary Wheatley; b. May 15th.
June 9 John s. of James & Mary Bagshall; b. May 12th.
July 21 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Mary Leopard; b. Mar. 17, 174$\frac{4}{5}$.
July 21 Charles s. of William & Jane Fielder; b. June 27th.
Nov. 24 William s. of Richard & Jane Hamsar; b. the 6th day.

174$\frac{5}{6}$.

Mar. 21 Isaac s. of James & Mary Burt; b. Feb. 24th.
Mar. 23 Caroline d. of John & Mary Ward; b. the 13th day.

1746.

Apr. 27 Anne d. of Philip & Anne Francis; b. the 24th day.
May 18 Hannah d. of Abraham & Mary Jackson; b. the 5th day.
July 20 Thomas s. of William & Mary Rapley; b. the 13th day.
July 20 Catherine d. of John & Catherine Mate; b. the 18th day.
Aug. 3 Abraham s. of Thomas & Anne Harmer; b. July 24th.
Nov. 23 Hugh s. of Hugh & Mary Davy; b. the 15th day.
Dec. 21 Catherine d. of Richard & Mary Pilbeame; b. Nov. 28th.

1746/7.

Jan. 4 Mary d. of George & Judith Box; b. Dec. 5th.
Jan. 25 Anne d. of Ambrose & Mary Wheatley; b. the 19th day.
Feb. 22 Hannah d. of William & Jane Fielder; b. the 1st day.
Mar. 22 Benjamin s. of James & Mary Bagshall; b. the 20th day.
Mar. 22 Martha d. of Thomas & Mary Langridge; b. the 9th day.

1747.

Apr. 12 Mary d. of George & Mary Sayer; b. the 1st day.
Apr. 19 William s. of Thomas & Mary Ward; b. Mar. 20.
May 24 Catherine d. of Thomas & Anne Hills; b. the 18th day.
Nov. 1 John s. of Richard & Jane Hamsar; b. Oct. 18th.
Dec. 25 Martha d. of Wm & Martha Murrel; b. Nov. 25th.

1747/8.

Jan. 24 Mary d. of Thos & Mary Pigott; b. the 13th day.
Jan. 24 Peter s. of George & Judith Box; b. the 5th day.

1748.

July 3 Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Sharely; b. the 1st day.
Sep. 25 Abraham s. of Abraham & Mary Jackson; b. the 12th day.
Oct. 9 Mary d. of John & Timothea Atree, privately; b. the 7th day & received into the Church Oct. 23rd following.
Nov. 27 Thomas s. of Thomas & Anne Waller; b. the 21st day.
Nov. 30 John s. of John & Mary Wickings; b. the 17th day.

1748/9.

Feb. 26 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Leopard; b. the 21st day.

1749.

Apr. 16 Prudence d. of Thomas & Anne Stedman; b. the 7th day.
May 21 Lucy d. of Richard & Mary Pilbeame; b. the 7th day.
May 28 Mary d. of Hugh & Mary Davy; b the 16th day.
June 4 Thomas s. of Richard & Jane Hamsar; b. May 28th.
June 11 James s. of Wm & Jane Fielder; b. May 23rd.
July 2 John s. of Wm & Susannah Mitchell; b. June 23rd.

July 9 Henry s. of Thomas & Anne Harmer; b. June 22nd
Aug. 6 John s. of George & Mary Sayers; b. July 31st.

1749.

Feb. 11 John s. of John & Elizabeth Sharely; b. the 4th day

1750.

May 6 Thomas s. of Thomas & Ann Hills; b. the 5th day.
July 8 Sarah d. of George & Judith Box; b. June 16th.
Sep. 16 Elizabeth d. of William & Elizabeth Elsey; b. th 2nd day.
Sep. 24 John s. of George & Susannah Elsey, privately; b the 22nd day & received into the Church Mar. 6t following.
Sep. 29 Priscilla d. of Ambrose & Mary Wheatly, privately b. the 28th day & received into the Church Oct. 14t following.
Oct. 17 Sarah d. of John & Sarah Tooth, privately; b. the 10th day & received into the Church Nov. 4th.
Nov. 25 William s. of William & Mary Murrel; b. the 7th day.

1751.

Feb. 10 William s. of Wm & Elizabeth Downer; b. the 9th day.
Feb. 17 Jane d. of Wm & Jane Fielder; b. Jan. 14th.
Mar. 8 Ferdinando s. of Abraham & Mary Jackson; b. Feb. 24th.

1751.

Apr. 8 Susannah d. of George & Mary Sayers; b. Mar. 13th.
May 16 James s. of James & Mary Bagshall; b. the 13th day.
June 23 Anne d. of Richard & Mary Pilbeame; b. the 10th day.
July 21 Edward s. of William & Susannah Mitchell; b. June 8th.
Sep. 22 John s. of Richrd & Jane Hamsar; b. the 12th day.
Oct. 22 Mary d. of Matthew & Mary Whale, privately; b. the same day.
Dec. 15 William s. of William & Elizabeth Elsey; b. the 2nd day.
Dec. 15 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Stanbridge; b. the 3rd day.
Dec. 29 Susannah d. of Thomas & Anne Hills; b. the 26th day.

1752.

N.B.—This year by an Act of Parliament. It was appointed that the Civil and Ecclesiastical year should both begin on the

first of January 1752; and by the same Act. the Stile was altered from the Julian to the Gregorian Account, by the Annihilation of eleven Days in the Month of September 1752, all the intermediate Days from the 2nd of September 1752 to the 14th of September 1752 being omitted; so that the old Stile, according to the Julian Account, ceases on the 2nd of September this year, and the new Stile, according to the Gregorian Account, begins on September the 14th this year.*

1752.

Aug. 23 William s. of William & Mary Tooth; b. the 16th day.
Aug. 30 Anne d. of George & Judith Box; b. the 7th day.
Nov. 19 Richard s. of William & Elizabeth Creasy; b. the 7th day.
Dec. 10 Joseph s. of Joseph & Sarah Eade; b. Nov. 8th.

1753.

Jan. 6 James s. of William & Mary Murrel; b. Dec. 13th.
Jan. 28 Sarah d. of Thomas & Sarah Isfield; b. the 22nd day.
Feb. 2 Catherine d. of Thomas & Mary Stanbridge; b. Jan. 6th.
Feb. 5 Ann d. of Thomas & Mary Leopard, privately, and admitted into the Church April 23, 1753; b. Sep. 23rd, 1752.
Apr. 13 John s. of William & Elizabeth Elsey; b. the 8th day.
Aug. 12 James s. of William & Elizabeth Downer; b. the 5th day.
Aug. 26 Jane d. of Thomas & Mary Ward; b. the 19th day.
Oct. 21 Sarah d. of John & Sarah Jordan; b. Sep. 24th.
Nov. 11 James s. of William & Susannah Mitchell; b. Oct. 29th.

1754.

Feb. 13 Lydia & Jane, Twin ds. of Thomas & Anne Hills, privately; born about 8 o'clock that evening, and admitted into the Church Feb. 27th.
Mar. 1 John s. of Robert & Mary Burley; b. Feb. 21.
May 5 Jane d. of Thomas & Mary Stanbridge; b. Apr. 16th.
Aug. 20 Susannah d. of Thomas & Martha Ellet, privately, and admitted into the Church Dec. 27th; b. Aug. 1st.
Aug. 23 Elizabeth d. of Benjamin & Jane Bagshall, privately; b. the 21st day.
Oct. 6 [3] Mary d. of John & Hannah Box; b. Sep. 15th.
Dec. 1 Richard s. of George & Judith Box; b. Nov. 8th.
Dec. 8 William s. of George & Susannah Elsey; b. Nov. 28.

* This entry also occurs in the Marriages and in the Burials for 1752.

1755.

Jan. 19 Jane d. of William & Martha Murrel; b. the 4th day.
Apr. 13 Elizabeth d. of John & Hollingsby Jenner; b. the 8th day.
Apr. 13 George s. of William & Elizabeth Elsey; b. Mar. 31st.
July 6 Edmond Merchant, an Adult, aged 15 years last October.
July 27 Henry Merchant, an Adult, aged 18 years.
Aug. 24 John s. of Benjamin & Jane Bagshall; b. the 16th day.
Sep. 21 Anne d. of John & Sarah Jordan; b. the 7th day.
Oct. 26 Elizabeth d. of William & Hannah West; b. the [*blank*] day.

1756.

Apr. 12 Mary d. of Joshua & Elizabeth Potter, privately; b. the 8th day and admitted into the Church Apr. 20th following.
May 30 Mary d. of Robert & Mary Burley; b. the 23rd day.
Sep. 19 Mary d. of Richard & Elizabeth Alcock; b. the 2nd day.
Oct. 10 John s. of George & Judith Box; b. Sep. 19th.
Oct. 17 Sarah d. of Thomas & Martha Elliot; b. the 5th day.
Nov. 14 Sarah d. of William & Mary Tooth; b. the 6th day.
Dec. 12 William s. of John & Sarah Sturt; b. Nov. 17th.
Dec. 19 Joseph s. of Walter & Susannah Holman; b. Nov. 29th.

1757.

Feb. 27 William s. of William & Hannah West; b. the 16th day.
Mar. 13 John s. of Robert & Mary Langridge of West Hoathly; b. the 8th day.
Mar. 27 Joseph s. of Joseph & Susanna Davy; b. the 12th day.
July 3 Henry s. of Joseph & Ann Bagshall; b. June 18th.
July 10 John s. of John & Hannah Box; b. June 27th.
Oct. 28 Thomas s. of Walter & Mary Stanbridge; b. the 8th day.
Nov. 20 Stephen s. of William & Elizabth Elsey; b. 17th day.
Dec. 23 Joseph s. of Joshua & Elizabeth Potter, privately, and admitted into the Church Feb. 15th, 1758.

Timo Browne, Rector of Ardingly.*

1758.

Apr. 9 John s. of Joseph & Susanna Davy; b. Mar. 21st.
May 28 Mary d. of Matthew & Mary Green; b. the 18th day.

* This entry occurs at the end of each succeeding year until 1803.

May 29 James Chandler, an Adult, aged 22 years.
Aug. 13 Abraham s. of Catherine Wicking, privately; b. the same day and admitted into the Church the 8th of October.
Aug. 27 Ann d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Edwards; b. the 5th day.
Oct. 1 Mary d. of George & Susanna Elsey; b. Sep. 17.
Nov. 1 Mary d. of John & Sarah Sturt, privately, and admitted into the Church the 27th day; b. Oct. 28.
Dec. 27 William s. of James & Elizabeth Wood; b. the 21st day.

1759.

Jan. 16 Ann d. of John & Ann West, privately; b. Jan. 14th & admitted into the Church Feb. the 11th following.
Feb. 18 Hannah d. of Thomas & Martha Ellet, privately, & admitted into the Church the 25th day following; b. Jan. 28.
Mar. 11 Winifred d. of William & Hannah West; b. Feb. 20.
Mar. 30 Judith d. of George & Judith Box; b. the 1st day.
May 1 Hannah d. of Benjamin & Jane Bagshall, privately, & admitted into the Church Feb. 2nd, 1760; b. Apr. 30.
July 25 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Mary Stanbridge; b. the 3rd day.
Aug. 12 Ann d. of William & Jane Whale; b. July 30.
Sep. 2 Sarah d. of Matthew & Mary Green; b. Aug. 15.
Sep. 9 Lydia d. of Joseph & Ann Bagshall; b. Aug. 9.
Sep. 23 James s. of Joshua & Elizabeth Potter; b. the 15th day.
Oct. 14 Ann d. of Thomas & Sarah Awcock; b. Sep. 23rd.
Dec. 9 Sarah d. of Joseph & Susanna Davy; b. Nov. 28th.
Dec. 22 Mary d. of William & Sarah Alcocke, privately; b. Nov. 22.

1760.

Jan. 1 Mary d. of John & Mary Jenner; b. Dec. 21, 1759.
Mar. 2 Sarah d. of William & Elizabeth Craven Langridge; b. Feb. 20th.
Apr. 20 Susan d. of William & Mary Murrel; b. Jan. 11th.
May 31 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Edwards, privately; b. that morning.
June 29 Hannah d. of John & Hannah Box; b. the 16th day.
July 13 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Pigott; b. June 8th.
Oct. 19 John s. of Matthew & Mary Green; b. the 5th day.
Oct. 19 James s. of James & Elizabeth Wood; b. the 5th day.
Oct. 28 Sarah d. of William & Sarah Alcocke; b. the 13th day.

1761.

Apr. 4 William s. of Hannah & Richard Lynn of West Hoadly; b. Mar. 1st.
May 10 Margaret d. of Christian Billet, a poor travelling woman; b. Apr. 21st.
May 31 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Stanbridge; b. the 6th day.
June 28 Thomas s. of Thomas & Martha Ellet; b. May 26.
Aug. 16 Ann d. of Joshua & Elizabeth Potter; b. the 5th day.
Aug. 23 Edmund s. of Joseph & Susanna Davy; b. the 7th day.
Oct. 11 William s. of William & Jane Whale; b. Sep. 21st.
Nov. 1 John s. of John & Mary Jenner; b. Oct. 23.
Dec. 27 Joseph s. of Joseph & Ann Bagshall; b. Nov. 28.

1762.

Jan. 17 Mary d. of John & Sarah Tully; b. Dec. 23, 1761.
Feb. 28 John s. of John & Elizabeth Holman; b. the 20th day.
Mar. 7 Elizabeth d. of William & Elizabeth Craven Langridge; b. Feb. 20th.
Mar. 26 John Wood s. of Elizabeth Hills; b. the 16th day.
May 2 Elizabeth d. of George & Judith Box; b. Apr. 20th.
July 20 Walter s. of Walter & Mary Stanbridge of West Hoadly, privately; b. the 14th day & admitted into this Church the eighth day of August following.
Aug. 29 John s. of William & Sarah Alcocke; b. the 13th day.
Oct. 24 John s. of William & Hannah West; b. the 4th day.
Nov. 18 Sarah d. of John & Mary Symonds, privately; b. the 16th day.
Dec. 28 Ann d. of James & Elizabeth Wood; b. the 14th day.

1763.

Mar. 27 Allan s. of Joseph & Susanna Davy; b. the 8th day.
Mar. 30 Thomas s. of Thomas & Ann Harmer; b. the 8th day.
Apr. 4 Ann d. of John & Sarah Galy, Travellers; b. Mar. 21st.
Apr. 10 Sarah d. of John & Mary Jenner; b. Mar. 11th.
May 22 William s. of William & Elizabeth Craven Langridge; b. the 12th day.
May 29 Ann d. of John & Hannah Box; b. the 6th day.
July 3 Ann d. of Thomas & Mary Pigott; b. June 17.
Aug. 27 Thomas s. of John & Sarah Sturt, privately; b. the same day & admitted into the Church Oct. 16 [*10*] following.
Sep. 4 Thomas s. of Thomas & Amy [*Emme*] Comber; b. Aug. 10th.
Oct. 16 Nathan s. of William & Martha Murrel; b. Sep. 21.

Nov. 16 Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Holman, privately; b. the 10th day & admitted into the Church the 20th day following.
Nov. 27 Richard s. of Richard & Lydia Symonds; b. the 13th day.

1764.

Feb. 26 Sarah d. of John & Sarah Tully; b. the 5th day.
Mar. 7 Thomas s. of John & Mary Symonds; b. Feb. 20th.
May 6 Jane d. of William & Ann Ridge; b. Apr. 21.
May 24 Nanny d. of William & Sarah Alcocke, privately; b. the 12th day & admitted into the Church the 11th of June following.
June 17 Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Jenner; b. May 22.
June 24 William s. of Joshua & Elizabeth Potter; b. May 24.
Aug. 4 Hester d. of Thomas & Martha Ellet, privately; b. June 17 & admitted into the Church Apr. 14, 1765.
Aug. 27 Sarah d. of Thomas & Mary Stanbridge, privately; b. the same day & admitted into the Church the 29 [25] of Sep. following.
Sep. 30 Thomas s. of Thomas & Ann Harmer; b. the 10th day.
Nov. 18 Mary d. of William & Hannah West; b. the 4th day.

1765.

Jan. 13 Ann d. of William & Ann Burt from West Hoathly; b. the 5th day.
Feb. 3 John s. of Joseph & Ann Bagshall; b. Dec. 16, 1764.
Feb. 10 Thomas s. of Elizabeth Symonds, privately; b. the 3rd day & admitted into the Church the 24th following.
Feb. 24 Robert s. of William & Jane Whale; b. the 19th day.
Mar. 17 Peter s. of Peter & Elizabeth Marchant; b. the 9th day.
Mar. 17 Martha d. of Joseph & Susanna Davy; b. Feb. 25th.
Apr. 3 Amy d. of Thomas & Amy Comber, privately; b. the 1st day & admitted into the Church the 28th following.
Apr. 5 Mary d. of John & Elizabeth Holman; b. Mar. 21st.
May 12 Elizabeth d. of James & Elizabeth Wood; b. Apr. 30th.
Sep. 15 William s. of George & Judith Box; b. the 4th day.
Oct. 28 Thomas. s. of Thomas & Sarah Warnett; b. the 8th day.
Nov. 3 Sarah d. of John & Hannah Box; b. Oct. 6th.
Nov. 10 John s. of John & Sarah Tully; b. Oct. 20th.
Nov. 10 Mary d. of William & Ann Ridge; b. Oct. 31st.
Dec. 1 Lydia d. of Richard & Lydia Symonds; b. Nov. 17th.
Dec. 21 Thomas s. of Samuel & Mary Picknall; b. Nov. 24th.

1766.

Mar. 2 Richard s. of George & Mary Williams, privately, and admitted into the Church the 16th following; b. Feb. 16.

Apr. 24 John s. of James & Hannah Chandler, privately.

Apr. 29 William s. of Thomas & Amy Comber, privately; b. 13th day & admitted into the Church June 1st following.

May 4 Mary d. of William & Ann Burt; b. Apr. 10th.

July 13 Thomas s. of John & Mary Jenner; b. June 6th.

July 27 Richard s. of Peter & Elizabeth Marchant; b. the 13th.

Sep. 21 John s. of John & Sarah Jordain; b. Aug. 19th.

Oct. 19 Elizabeth d. of William & Sarah Alcocke, privately; b. the 3rd day & admitted into the Church Nov. 1st following.

Dec. 14 Ann d. of John & Jane Still; b. Nov. 28.

Dec. 21 Sarah d. of James & Elizabeth Wood; b. Nov. 30th.

1767.

Feb. 2 Mary d. of John & Mary Symonds; b. Jan. 18th.

Mar. 15 William s. of John & Elizabeth Wood; b. the 2nd day.

Mar. 22 Mary d. of John & Ann Francis; b. the 9th day.

Mar. 22 Jane d. of Joseph & Susanna Davy; b. the 12th day.

May 21 John s. of Thomas & Martha Ellet, privately; b. that day & admitted into the Church the 29th of June 1768.

July 26 William s. of William & Ann Burt; b. the 6th day.

Aug. 30 John s. of John & Jane Hills; b. the 12th day.

Oct. 4 Sarah d. of John & Elizabeth Holman; b. Sep. 24th.

Oct. 17 John s. of Sarah Ward, privately; b. 4th day and admitted into the Church Nov. 29th following.

Dec. 28 Thomas s. of [*blank*] & Jane Dawson, Travellers, privately; b. the 7th day & admitted into the Church Aug. 28th, 1768.

1768.

Jan. 10 Abraham s. of John & Mary Jenner; b. Dec. 21st, 1767.

Mar. 25 Ann d. of Joseph & Ann Bagshall; b. Feb. 16th.

Apr. 10 William s. of Peter & Elizabeth Marchant; b. Mar. 19th.

Apr. 30 Sarah d. of John & Deborah Hams, privately; b. Mar. 30 & admitted into the Church the 26th of June following.

May 6 Mary d. of Thomas & Amy Comber, privately; b. Apr. 12 & admitted into the Church the 12th of June following.

July 11 Elizabeth d. of John & Hannah Box, privately, & admitted into the church the 24th following; b. June 10th.
Aug. 14 Abraham. s. of Joseph & Susanna Davy; b. July 22.
Aug. 14 Ann d. of William & Ann Ridge; b. the 3rd day.
Oct. 16 Jane d. of William & Jane Whale; b. the 8th day.
Oct. 23 Ann d. of Thomas & Ann Harmer; b. Sep. 28th.
Nov. 13 Elizabeth d. of John & Sarah Tully; b. Oct. 18.

1769.

Jan. 10 Martha d. of Jeremiah & Caroline Gower; b. Dec. 21st, 1768.
Jan. 29 John s. of Henry & Mary Ridley; b. the 14th day.
Feb. 26 John s. of William & Ann Burt; b. the 3rd day.
Mar. 22 Mary d. of James & Elizabeth Wood; b. the 9th day.
Mar. 28 John s. of Michael & Elizabeth Marchant; b. the 11th day.
Apr. 8 Ann d. of Thomas & Margaret Newnham; b. Mar. 29th.
Apr. 16 James s. of George & Mary Williams; b. Feb. 22nd.
Apr. 26 John s. of John & Ann Wicking, privately; b. the same day & admitted into the Church the 30th of May following.
June 7 Mary d. of Richard & Lydia Symonds, privately; b. May 27.
June 21 Thomas s. of John & Jane Hills; b. the 3rd day.
July 2 Ann d. of John & Ann Francis; b. June 21st.
Sep. 23 Thomas s. of Thomas & Ann Budgen, privately; b. the 7th day & admitted into the Church the 25th day following.

1770.

Jan. 1 Jasper s. of Jasper & Elizabeth Wheeler of West Hoathly; b. Dec. 3rd, 1769.
Jan. 7 William s. of William & Ann Botten; b. Dec. 13th, 1769.
Feb. 23 Ann d. of Peter & Elizabeth Marchant, privately; b. the 6th day & admitted into the Church the 29th of April following.
Mar. 2 Ann d. of Walter & Mary Stanbridge of West Hoathly; b. Feb. 3rd.
Mar. 18 William s. of John & Elizabeth Hollman; b. the 2nd day.
Apr. 15 Thomas s. of Thomas & Margaret Newnham; b. Mar. 30th.
Apr. 26 William s. of William & Ann Ridge, privately; b. the 10th day & admitted into the Church the 27th of May following.

Apr. 29 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Martha Elliot; b. Mar. 20th.
June 3 Elizabeth d. of William & Elizabeth Francis; b. May 14th.
July 8 Robert s. of Joseph & Susanna Davy; b. June 12th.
Aug. 5 Sarah d. of Thomas & Amy Comber, privately; b. the 3rd day & admitted into the Church Mar. 15th, 1771.
Nov. 11 Jane d. of Henry & Mary Ridley; b. the 2nd day.
Dec. 9 James s. of Michael & Elizabeth Marchant; b. Nov. 2nd.
Dec. 29 John s. of James & Elizabeth Wood, privately; b. the 28th & admitted into the Church Jan. 21st, 1771.

1771.

Jan. 1 William s. of William & Sarah Awcock; b. Dec. 1st, 1770.
Jan. 21 Cecilia d. of Jasper & Elizabeth Wheeler of West Hoathly; b. Dec. 15th, 1770.
Mar. 3 James s. of James & Elizabeth Attree; b. Feb. 15th.
Mar. 10 Margaret d. of Thomas & Margaret Newnham; b. Feb. 26.
Mar. 17 John s. of Edward & Sarah Gallard; b. the 2nd day.
Apr. 17 Ann d. of John & Ann Wicking; b. Mar. 18th.
Apr. 28 Catherine d. of William & Ann Burt; b. Mar. 30th.
Apr. 28 John s. of William & Ann Ridge; b. the 6th day.
May 12 Benjamin s. of William & Ann Botten; b. Apr. 20th.
June 23 Ann d. of Thomas & Ann Budgen; b. May 17th.
July 10 Sarah d. of Jeremiah & Caroline Gower; b. June 9th.
Aug. 22 Susanna d. of Philip & Susanna Francis, privately; b. the 20th day & admitted into the Church the 21st of Sep. following.
Aug. 27 David s. of George & Mary Williams, privately; b. the 17th day & admitted into the Church the 29th of Sep. following.
Sep. 8 William s. of Benjamin & Martha Creasy of West Hoathly; b. Aug. 18th.
Oct. 20 John s. of Thomas & Amy Comber; b. Aug. 23rd.
Nov. 24 Ann d. of Joseph & Susanna Davy; b. the 3rd day.
Dec. 28 Susanna d. of John & Mary Symonds, privately; b. the 21st day & admitted into the Church Jan. 5, 1772.

1772.

Jan. 19 William s. of Richard & Lydia Symonds; b. the 7th day.
Feb. 8 Sarah d. of John & Sarah Elsey, privately; b. the 6th day and admitted into the Church the 16th day following.
Feb. 14 Hannah d. of William & Mary Shaw; b. Jan. 9th.
Feb. 19 John s. of Walter & Mary Stanbridge; b. Jan. 26th.

Mar. 6 Ann d. of Jaspar & Elizabeth Wheeler of West Hoathly; b. Feb. 3rd.
May 1 Sarah d. of William & Sarah Harmer of West Hoathly; b. Apr. 10th.
May 27 Michael s. of Mary Creasy was privately baptized in West Hoathly, as appears by the Register belonging to that Parish, Jan. 7th, 1747, and admitted into this Church, an Adult, aged 25, May 27th, 1772.
June 11 Charles s. of Charles & Ann Cox, privately; b. that day & admitted into the Church July 12th following.
July 19 Elizabeth d. of John & Ann Francis; b. the 9th day.
Aug. 30 Sarah d. of William & Ann Burt; b. the 17th day.

1773.

Mar. 12 William s. of John & Ann Wicking; b. Feb. 13th.
Mar. 12 Mary d. of Henry & Mary Ridley; b. Feb. 25th.
Mar. 14 James s. of William & Ann Botten; b. Feb. 18.
Mar. 28 Sarah d. of Edward & Sarah Gallard; b. Feb. 25th.
Apr. 6 Mary d. of John & Mary Turner; b. Feb. 21st.
Apr. 7 Sarah d. of William & Mary Shaw, privately, & admitted in W. Hoathly Church Jan. 15th, 1775.
Apr. 25 Elizabeth d. of William & Ann Ridge; b. the 4th day.
May 15 Elizabeth d. of John & Ann Cripps; b. Apr. 28th.
June 6 Thomas s. of Peter & Elizabeth Marchant; b. May 4th.
July 4 Joseph s. of John & Sarah Blaker; b. June 20th.
Aug. 1 Catherine d. of John & Hannah Box; b. July 9th.
Aug. 29 James s. of John & Jane Still; b. the 20th day.
Aug. 29 William s. of Thomas & Martha Elliot; b. the 3rd day.
Sep. 12 James s. of Richard & Lydia Symonds; b. Aug. 29th.
Oct. 5 John s. of Benjamin & Martha Creasy of West Hoathly; b. Sep. 16th.
Oct. 15 Mary d. of Edward & Sarah Post of West Hoathly; b. Feb. 27th.
Nov. 14 Richard s. of Henry & Mary Michell; b. Oct. 16.
Dec. 17 Mildred d. of Thomas & Margaret Newnham; b. Nov. 30th.
Dec. 27 Mary d. of James & Elizabeth Ridley; b. the 13th day.
Dec. 30 Mary d. of John & Mary Symonds, privately; b. the same day & admitted into the Church Feb. 27th, 1774.

1774.

Feb. 6 Ann d. of William & Elizabeth Francis; b. Jan. 24th.
Mar. 5 Elizabeth d. of George & Mary Williams, privately; b. the 4th day & admitted into the Church the 1st of May following.

Mar. 20 Elizabeth d. of William & Ann Burt; b. Feb. 7th.
Apr. 3 Sarah d. of William & Ann Ridge; b. Mar. 23rd.
Apr. 3 William s. of James & Elizabeth Attree; b. Mar. 26th.
Apr. 25 Lydia d. of William & Lydia Lloyd of West Hoathly; b. 14th day.
Apr. 27 Margaret d. of John & Sarah Elsey, privately; b. 26th day & admitted into the Church the 12th of June following.
June 3 Sarah d. of Walter & Mary Stanbridge; b. May 15th.
June 12 Richard s. of Richard & Mary Burt; b. May 22nd.
July 5 Sophia d. of Jasper & Elizabeth Wheeler of West Hoathly; b. June 9th.
July 7 Jane & Sarah, Twin ds. of John & Ann Crips, privately; b. that day & admitted into the Church Sep. 22nd following.
July 10 John s. of Thomas & Amy Comber, privately; b. June 15th.
Sep. 4 Richard s. of John & Sarah Blaker; b. Aug. 26th.
Sep. 18 James s. of William & Elizabeth Downer; b. the 12th day.
Sep. 20 Richard s. of Richard & Jane Pilbeame, privately; b. the 19th day & admitted into the Church Oct. the 9th following.
Nov. 4 Mary d. of John & Ann Wicking; b. Oct. 14th.
Dec. 11 John s. of John & Ann Heasman of West Hoathly; b. Nov. 20th.
Dec. 31 Jane d. of John & Ann Francis, privately; b. that day & admitted into the Church Jan. 22, 1775.

1775.

Jan. 24 Sarah d. of John & Mary Turner; b. Dec. 21st, 1774.
Feb. 19 Ann d. of James & Mary Tully; b. Jan. 26th.
Mar. 5 Edward s. of William & Ann Botten; b. Jan. 29th.
Mar. 5 Lucy d. of Charles & Ann Cox, privately, & admitted into the Church the 26th following; b. Feb. 23rd.
Mar. 19 John s. of Peter & Elizabeth Marchant; b. Feb. 17.
Mar. 19 William s. of Henry & Mary Ridley; b. the 6th [5] day.
May 7 Stephen s. of James & Elizabeth Wood; b. Apr. 22nd.
May 14 Robert s. of George & Mary Aldberry, Travellers; b. the 1st day.
June 25 Henry s. of William & Ann Burt; b. the 7th day.
June 25 William s. of Michael & Elizabeth Marchant; b. the 10th day.
July 25 Elizabeth d. of Edward & Sarah Gallard, privately; b. June 26th & admitted into the Church Sep. the 3rd following.
Sep. 17 James s. of Thomas & Ann Budgen; b. June 14th.

Oct. 4 Sarah d. of Philip & Susanna Francis, privately; b. Sep. 21st & admitted into the Church Nov. 4th following.
Oct. 15 Jane d. of Henry & Mary Michell; b. the 6th day.
Nov. 12 James s. of James & Elizabeth Ridley; b. the 3rd day.
Dec. 17 Susanna d. of Joseph & Susanna Davy; b. Nov. 13th.

1776.

Jan. 10 Thomas s. of Sarah Strudwicke, privately; b. 5th day.
Feb. 20 Mary d. of Thomas & Margaret Newnham; b. Jan. 17th.
Mar. 3 John s. of George & Mary Grinfield from Balcomb; b. Feb. 16th.
Apr. 9 Sarah d. of James & Sarah Brooker was privately baptized Feb. 6th in the Parish of Balcomb, as appears by the Register of that Parish, & received into this Church Apr. 9th following.
May 11 Benjamin s. of William & Ann Ridge, privately; b. the 10th & admitted into the Church July 7th [9] following.
May 23 Ann d. of John & Ann Cripps, privately, and received into the Church the 28th of December following.
May 29 Elizabeth Henty d. of Richard & Lydia Symonds, privately; b. the 18th day & admitted into the Church July 14th following.
June 10 Catherine d. of Walter & Mary Stanbridge; b. May 20th.
July 7 James s. of James & Mary Harmer; b. June 16th.
July 21 John s. of John & Sarah Elsey; b. June 30th.
Aug. 18 Stephen s. of Thomas & Martha Elliot; b. Mar. 5th.
Sep. 22 James s. of James & Mary Tully; b. the 3rd day.
Oct. 15 John s. of John & Mary Turner; b. Sep. 17th.
Dec. 21 Thomas s. of Henry & Mary Ridley, privately; b. that day & admitted into the Church Jan. 5th, 1777.

1777.

Jan. 5 Mary d. of James & Elizabeth Attree; b. Dec. 26, 1776.
Feb. 16 Benjamin s. of Benjamin & Martha Creasy; b. Jan. 18.
Feb. 16 Charles s. of Charles & Ann Chatfield; b. Jan. 23.
Feb. 16 William s. of William & Elizabeth Downer; b. the 1st day.
Apr. 27 Jane d. of John & Sarah Blaker; b. March 31st.
May 11 Ann d. of Richard & Lydia Creasy was privately baptized Feb. 16 in the Parish of Worth & admitted into this Church May the eleventh following, 1777; b. Feb. 9th.

May 25 Lydia d. of William & Ann Burt; b. the 1st day.
July 6 Edward s. of Edward & Sarah Gallard; b. May 25th.
July 6 Richard s. of Ferdinando & Sarah Jackson; b. June 20 [28].
Sep. 29 Catherine d. of William & Ann Ridge, privately, & admitted into the Church October the 12th following; b. Sep. 28th.
Nov. 6 Sarah d. of James & Elizabeth Ridley, privately; b. the 4th & admitted into the Church November the 23rd following.
Nov. 7 Jane d. of Thomas & Margaret Newnham.

1778.

Jan. 13 Charles s. of Peter & Elizabeth Marchant, privately; b. Dec. 13, 1777, & admitted into the Church April the 26th following.
Jan. 17 Ann d. of Joseph & Susanna Davy; b. Nov. 28, 1777.
Feb. 15 Mary d. of James & Mary Harmer; b. the 2nd day.
Mar. 1 John s. of Henry & Mary Michell; b. Feb. 1st.
May 9 Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Turner; b. Apr. 11th.
May 17 James Hugget s. of Ann Falconer; b. Apr. 15.
June 25 John s. of John & Ann Cripps, privately; b. June 23rd & admitted into the Church Nov. 14 following.
Aug. 17 Mary d. of Henry & Jane Harmer, privately; b. the 2nd day & admitted into the Church September the 4th following.
Aug. 30 Sarah d. of Henry & Mary Ridley; b. the 19th day.
Oct. 11 Edward s. of Michael & Elizabeth Marchant; b. Sep. 26th.
Oct. 12 Mary & Sarah, Twin ds. of James & Mary Tully, privately; b. the 6th day & admitted into the Church Nov. 7th following.
Oct. 31 Mary d. of William & Lydia Lloyd from W. Hoathly.

1779.

Feb. 7 Jane d. of Richard & Jane Pilbeame; b. Jan. 19th.
Feb. 14 Richard s. of William & Ann Botten; b. Dec. 24, 1778.
Feb. 25 Ann d. of Richard & Lydia Symonds, privately; b. the 22nd & admitted into the Church April 5th following.
Mar. 7 William s. of William & Catherine Allin; b. Feb. 7.
Mar. 14 Elizabeth d. of William & Elizabeth Downer; b. the 8th day.
Mar. 14 William s. of John & Sarah Elsey; b. Feb. 24th.
Mar. 30 Frances d. of Edward & Hannah Page; b. the 14th.

Apr. 20 Hannah d. of Walter & Mary Stanbridge from West Hoathly; b. Mar. 25.
May 9 Ann d. of Thomas & Ann Bull, privately; b. the 8th.
July 1 Sarah d. of Ferdinando & Sarah Jackson; b. June 3rd.
Aug. 1 James s. of Edward & Sarah Gallard; b. June 30th.
Aug. 22 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Margaret Newnham; b. July 21st.
Aug. 29 John s. of John & Mary Box, privately; b. that day.
Nov. 7 Elizabeth d. of James & Elizabeth Ridley; b. Oct. 18th.
Dec. 5 Hannah d. of William & Sarah Langridge; b. Nov. 13.
Dec. 5 Sarah d. of James & Mary Harmer; b. Nov. 17.

1780.

Jan. 10 Elizabeth d. of Peter & Elizabeth Marchant, privately; b. Dec. 12, 1779, & received into the Church the 27th of Feb. following.
Jan. 16 John s. of William & Mary Leury from West Hoathly; b. Dec. 26, 1779.
Feb. 13 Sarah d. of Thomas & Ann Budgen; b. Jan. 31.
Mar. 5 Jane d. of James & Elizabeth Wood; b. Feb. 23.
Apr. 7 John s. of Henry & Jane Harmer, privately; b. Mar. 11 & received into the Church June the 3rd following.
May 23 Elizabeth d. of Edward & Hannah Page; b. the 4th.
June 10 Mary d. of John & Ann Cripps; b. May 7th.
June 18 John s. of Peter & Elizabeth Box; b. May 21st.
June 25 John s. of William & Elizabeth Elsey, privately; b. June 4th & received into the Church June the 16th, 1782.
July 18 Thomas s. of Richard & Jane Pilbeame, privately; b. the 17th & received into the Church Aug. 6th following.
Aug. 6 William s. of John & Mary Box; b. July 23.
Sep. 23 William s. of John & Mary Turner.
Oct. 8 Rebecca d. of Joseph & Susanna Davy; b. Aug. 21st.
Oct. 21 Frances d. of William & Ann Ridge, privately; b. Oct. 20 & received into the Church Nov. 12 following.
Nov. 18 Sarah d. of William & Sarah Turner, privately, & received into the Church Dec. 27th following.
Nov. 19 William s. of James & Mary Tully; b. Oct. 27.
Nov. 29 Mary d. of Joseph & Mary Eade, privately.

1781.

Jan. 28 William s. of Henry & Mary Michell; b. Dec. 31st, 1780.
Feb. 11 Henry s. of William & Ann Botten; b. Jan. 13.
Feb. 24 Sarah d. of William & Sarah Sturt, privately; b. the 11th.

Feb. 25 Thomas s. of Benjamin & Martha Creasy; b. the 9th day.
Mar. 9 Ferdinando s. of Ferdinando & Sarah Jackson; b. Feb. 16.
Apr. 8 Elizabeth d. of Henry & Mary Ridley; b. Mar. 25.
Apr. 14 Mary d. of Thomas & Sarah Lander; b. Mar. 25.
May 19 Sarah d. of Thomas & Margaret Newnham; b. Apr. 11th.
May 18 William s. of Abraham & Ann Nicholas, privately, & received into the Church June 10th following.
June 3 Sarah d. of William & Elizabeth Downer; b. May 25th.
Aug. 26 Thomas s. of Edward & Sarah Gallard; b. July 24th.
Nov. 11 Elizabeth d. of Henry & Jane Harmer; b. Oct. 13th.
Dec. 14 Ann d. of Thomas & Mary Feist; b. Nov. 18th.
Dec. 25 William s. of James & Mary Harmer; b. Nov. 15th.
Dec. 26 Elizabeth d. of Richard & Elizabeth Creasy; b. Nov. 29th.

1782.

Feb. 15 Stephen s. of John & Mary Williams, privately, & received into the Church the 24th day following; b. Jan. 13th.
Feb. 17 Joseph s. of Joseph & Mary Ede; b. Jan. 20th.
Feb. 23 Jane d. of Michael & Elizabeth Marchant, privately; b. the 4th day & received into the Church the 26th day following.
Mar. 3 Susanna d. of John & Ann Cripps; b. Feb. 14.
Mar. 10 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Payne; b. Feb. 9.
Mar. 10 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Ann Bull; b. Feb. 20.
Apr. 2 Ann d. of William & Sarah Turner; b. Mar. 1st.
Apr. 2 John Rist s. of Mary Post; b. Mar. 20th.
June 9 Richard s. of John & Mary Box; b. May 20th.
June 16 Ann d. of William & Elizabeth Elsey; b. the 2nd day.
Sep. 29 Elizabeth d. of Allen & Elizabeth Anscomb; b. the 11th day.
Oct. 29 Martha d. of James & Hannah Hierons.
Nov. 10 Levy s. of James & Elizabeth Ridley; b. Oct. 24.
Nov. 24 Thomas s. of James & Mary Tully; b. Nov. 1st.
Dec. 22 James s. of John & Mary Turner; b. Nov. 24.
Dec. 29 Sarah d. of James & Elizabeth Attree; b. the 15th.

1783.

Mar. 3 Abraham s. of Ferdinando & Sarah Jackson; b. Jan. 24.
Mar. 15 William s. of William & Sarah Langridge; b. Feb. 12th.
Apr. 17 James s. of Thomas & Sarah Leopard, privately; b. that day.

Apr. 20 Rebecca d. of Henry & Mary Ridley; b. Mar. 29th.
Apr. 26 Mary d. of Richard & Elizabeth Creasy, privately; b. the 9th day & received into the Church May 11th following.
May 6 Francis s. of Henry & Mary Michell, privately.
May 9 William s. of John & Ann Hollman, privately; b. the 8th & received into the Church July the 20th following.
May 25 John s. of James & Ann Downer; b. Mar. 23.
July 10 John s. of Edward & Hannah Page, privately; b. the 9th & received into the Church August 19th following.
July 13 John s. of William & Ann Botten; b. May 6th.
Sep. 7 William s. of Edward & Sarah Gallard; b. July 29th.
Sep. 7 Sophia d. of Charles & Ann Cox; b. Aug. 20th.
Sep. 11 John Hollman s. of Mary Cheal; b. the 10th.
Oct. 26 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Ann Budgen; b. Sep. 16th.
Dec. 8 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Feist, privately; b. Nov. 26th & received into the Church January 14th, 1784.

1784.

Jan. 1 Mary d. of Allen & Elizabeth Anscomb; b. Nov. 25, 1783.
Jan. 11 John s. of Thomas & Mary Payne; b. Dec. 14, 1783.
Jan. 24 John s. of Thomas & Margaret Newnham; b. Dec. 24, 1783.
Feb. 6 Timothy s. of the Revd Timothy & Elizabeth Browne, privately; b. the same day & received into the Church May the 17th following.
Feb. 29 John s. of Henry & Jane Bagshall, privately; b. the 15th & received into the Church April the 4th following.
Mar. 6 Lydia d. of John & Ann Cripps; b. Feb. 8th.
Mar. 7 Jane d. of William & Elizabeth Downer; b. Feb. 25th.
Mar. 14 Ann d. of John & Mary Box; b. Feb. 25th.
Mar. 26 Charles s. of William & Mary Leury was privately baptized in the Parish of West Hoathly Nov. 2nd, 1783, & received into this Church the twenty-sixth of March, 1784; b. Oct. 14, 1783.
Apr. 9 James s. of Thomas & Sarah Leopard, privately; b. the 8th & received into the Church the eleventh of July following.
May 30 Elizabeth d. of Peter & Elizabeth Box; b. the 3rd.
June 27 James s. of Henry & Mary Michell; b. the 1st day.
Aug. 8 William s. of John & Mary Williams; b. July 5th.
Sep. 19 Ambrose s. of Martin & Mary Bray; b. Aug. 15th.
Sep. 26 James s. of Charles & Sophia Matthews; b. Aug. 1st.
Dec. 12 Richard s. of John & Ann Hollman; b. Oct. 24th.

Dec. 18 William s. of John & Ann Awcock, privately; b. the 16th & received into the Church Feb. 20th, 1785.

1785.

Jan. 30 William s. of James & Ann Downer; b. Dec. 26th, 1784.

Feb. 3 Mary d. of Edward & Hannah Page, privately; b. the same day & received into the Church May the 3rd following.

Feb. 6 Elizabeth d. of William & Elizabeth Elsey; b. Dec. 28th, 1784. Poor.

Feb. 17 James s. of John & Sarah Elsey, privately, & received into the Church Apr. 3rd following; b. Jan. 28th. Poor.

Feb. 25 Meleniton s. of John & Mary Turner; b. Jan. 26th.

Mar. 23 Samuel s. of Mary Gilbert, Traveller; b. the 16th. Poor.

Apr. 3 Thomas s. of Abraham & Ann Nicholas; b. Feb. 20th.

May 3 William s. of Richard & Elizabeth Creasy, privately, & received into the Church May 13th following; b. Apr. 11th.

May 15 Ann d. of Allen & Elizabeth Anscomb; b. Apr. 18th.

May 29 Elizabeth d. of Levy & Mary Miles; b. the 17th.

June 5 John s. of James & Mary Tully; b. Apr. 27th.

Aug. 28 Edward s. of Henry & Mary Ridley, privately; b. Aug. 13th & received into the Church Sep. 11th following. Poor.

Sep. 20 John s. of James & Mary Harmer, privately; b. the same day & received into the Church Nov. 13th following.

Sep. 24 Henry s. of Henry & Jane Bagshall, privately; b. the 9th & received into the Church Oct. 23rd [*13*] following.

Oct. 26 Sarah d. of William & Sarah Tester, privately, & received into the Church Dec. 17th following.

Oct. 29 Ann d. of Richard & Mary Comber; b. the 3rd day.

Nov. 27 Ann d. of Edward & Sarah Gallard; b. Oct. 1st.

Nov. 27 Sarah d. of Samuel & Sarah Glazebrooke, privately; b. the same day.

Dec. 9 Sarah d. of Samuel & Sarah Banister from West Hoathly; b. Nov. 19th.

Dec. 11 William s. of Caroline, wife of Jeremiah Gower; b. Oct. 18th.

1786.

Jan. 8 Jaack s. of William & Ann Botten; b. Nov. 22nd, 1785.

Jan. 8 Elizabeth d. of John & Hannah Jenner; b. Dec. 5th, 1785.

Feb. 4 Catherine d. of John & Ann Cripps; b. Dec. 30th, 1785.
Mar. 11 William s. of William & Elizabeth Francis; b. Feb. 14th.
Mar. 19 John s. of Hester Elliot; b. the 4th day.
Apr. 30 John s. of William & Elizabeth Downer; b. the 8th day.
May 18 John s. of George & Mary Creasy, privately; b. the 11th & received into the Church the 16th of July following.
May 20 Elizabeth d. of the Revd Timothy & Elizabeth Browne, privately; b. the same day & received into the Church Sep. 6th following.
May 28 Elizabeth d. of John & Hannah Tester; b. Apr. 22nd.
May 28 George s. of William & Sarah Langridge; b. Apr. 1st.
June 2 Mary d. of Edward & Mary Tester, privately; b. May 23rd & received into the Church Aug. 2nd following.
June 4 Mary d. of John & Mary Box; b. May 19th.
June 5 James Bashford, an Adult, aged 23 years.
June 25 Martha d. of Richard & Martha Pilbeame; b. the 2nd day.
July 7 John s. of Thomas & Mary Fiest, privately, & received into the Church the 18th of October following; b. June 26th.
July 9 Jane d. of John & Jane Tully; b. June 13th.
July 30 Louisa d. of Thomas & Margaret Newnham; b. June 30th.
Sep. 8 Sarah d. of John & Sarah Comber; b. Aug. 20th.
Sep. 22 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Harmer; b. Aug. 24th.
Oct. 15 William s. of William & Sarah Hall.
Oct. 15 Jane d. of Ferdinando & Sarah Jackson; b. Sep. 6th.
Oct. 15 Richard Fieldwick s. of Sarah Box; b. Sep. 4th.
Oct. 24 Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Johnson, privately; b. the 2nd day & received into the Church Nov. 4th following.
Dec. 6 Edward s. of Charles & Ann Heasman, privately; b. the same day.

1787.

Jan. 7 John s. of John & Ann Aweock; b. Nov. 24th, 1786.
Feb. 4 Judith d. of Peter & Elizabeth Box; b. Dec. 5th, 1786.
Feb. 4 John s. of Henry & Elizabeth Furner; b. Jan. 16th. Poor.
Feb. 18 Ann d. of Abraham & Ann Nicholas; b. Dec. 20th, 1786.
Feb. 18 Sarah d. of Sarah Wariner; b. the 4th. Poor.
Mar. 18 Henry s. of Henry & Mary Michell; b. Mar. 1st.
Mar. 18 Edward s. of Edward & Hannah Page; b. Feb. 28th.

Apr. 28 Thomas s. of Martin & Mary Bray; b. Apr. 1st.
Apr. 29 Sarah d. of John & Ann Hollman; b. Feb. 10th.
Apr. 29 Allen s. of Allen & Elizabeth Anscomb; b. Dec. 30th, 1786.
May 27 George s. of James & Mary Harmer; b. the 3rd day.
May 27 Catherine d. of Henry & Mary Ridley; b. the 7th day.
May 27 Mildred d. of John & Mary Williams; b. the 12th day.
June 17 Thomas s. of James & Elizabeth Attree; b. May 8th.
June 24 Benjamin s. of Henry & Jane Bagshall; b. May 18th.
July 20 Eleanor d. of Richard & Mary Comber, privately; b. the 4th day & received into the Church Jan. 11th, 1788.
July 22 John s. of John & Hannah Jenner; b. June 12th.
Sep. 28 John Tully s. of Ann Ridge, privately; b. the 24th day.
Aug. 16 John s. of William & Sarah Sturt; b. July 4th.
Sep. 26 Elizabeth d. of James & Mary Tully; b. the 14th.
Sep. 30 Ann d. of Thomas & Mary Heasman; b. the 10th.
Oct. 27 Mary d. of William & Sarah Tester; b. Sep. 30th.
Nov. 5 Sarah d. of William & Elizabeth Elsey, privately; b. Nov. 1st & received into the Church Dec. 23rd following.
Nov. 23 Ann d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Harmer; b. Oct. 30th.

1788.

Jan. 18 John s. of Edward & Ann Comber, privately; b. the same day.
Feb. 26 Sarah d. of George & Hannah Reynolds, privately.
Mar. 15 Rebecca d. of Edward & Mary Tester; b. Feb. 6th.
Mar. 16 Charlotte d. of Richard & Martha Pilbeame; b. Feb. 20th.
Mar. 18 Amelia d. of John & Mary Turner, privately; b. the 3rd day & received into the Church the 12th of April following.
Mar. 30 Thomas s. of William & Sarah Langridge; b. Feb. 25th.
Apr. 16 William s. of Thomas & Margaret Newnham; b. Mar. 8th.
June 1 John s. of John & Mary Box; b. May 16th.
June 30 Thomas s. of Thomas & Ann Barber, privately; b. the 27th & received into the Church the 17th of August following.
July 6 Samuel s. of Samuel & Sarah Glazebrook; b. June 20th.
July 27 Nicholas s. of John & Ann Crips; b. the 3rd.
Sep. 9 Kezia d. of Henry & Elizabeth Furner; b. July 1st.
Sep. 28 William s. of Allen & Hannah Dawes; b. Aug. 5th.
Sep. 30 Ann d. of Charles & Ann Heasman; b. the 5th day.
Oct. 17 James s. of Thomas & Mary Fiest; b. 7th.
Oct. 19 William s. of John & Mary Bourn from Balcomb; b. Sep. 1st.
Nov. 9 Thomas s. of William & Elizabeth Downer.

Nov. 23 James s. of Abraham & Ann Nicholas; b. Sep. 24th.
Dec. 26 Richard s. of Richard & Elizabeth Stedman; b. Nov. 24th.

1789.

Jan. 3 Thomas Dunham s. of Walter & Ann Stanbridge; b. Dec. 6, 1788.
Jan. 6 John s. of John & Jane Tully, privately; b. Dec. 28, 1788, & received into the Church Apr. 12th following.
Jan. 23 John s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Harmer, privately; b. the 3rd day & received into the Church June 21st following.
Feb. 1 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Heasman; b. Jan. 14th.
Mar. 1 Elizabeth d. of William & Elizabeth Wood; b. Jan. 28th.
Mar. 3 Catherine Ann d. of Henry & Jane Harmer, privately; b. Feb. 5th & received into the Church the 20th of April following.
Nov. 11, 1788 James & Amelia s. & d., Twins of Thomas & Mary Budgen, privately baptized in West Hoathly; b. the 10th day & received into this Church the 14th of March 1789.
Mar. 15 William s. of William & Elizabeth Box; b. Jan. 27th.
Mar. 29 Ann d. of James & Mary Harmer; b. the 12th.
Apr. 10 George s. of Edward & Mary Tester; b. Mar. 19th.
Apr. 12 Susanna d. of Edward & Sarah Gallard; b. Jan. 31st.
June 27 Elizabeth d. of Edward & Hannah Page, privately; b. that day & received into the Church July 19th following.
Aug. 11 John s. of John & Ann Hollman, privately; b. the 10th day & received into the Church Dec. 27th following.
Aug. 30 Ann d. of Henry & Mary Ridley; b. July 31st.
Sep. 20 John s. of John & Mary Williams; b. July 30th.
Sep. 27 John s. of John & Sarah Knowles; b. Aug. 29th.
Sep. 28 Mary d. of Richard & Mary Comber; b. Aug. [*blank*].
Sep. 29 Richard s. of John & Ann Awcock; b. Aug. 31st.
Nov. 7 Mary d. of Henry & Mary Michell; b. Sep. 27th.
Nov. 19 Mary d. of John & Martha Hollands; b. Oct. 26th.
Nov. 22 James s. of Thomas & Ann Barber; b. Oct. 12th.

1790.

Jan. 9 Mildred d. of William & Sarah Tester; b. Dec. 6th, 1789.
Jan. 24 Sarah d. of John & Sarah Box; b. Dec. 21st, 1789.
Feb. 14 Benjamin s. of James & Mary Tully; b. Jan. 12th.
Mar. 17 Ann d. of Allen & Hannah Dawes, privately; b. Feb. 14th & received into the Church the 4th of July following. Poor.

May 8 Ann d. of John & Mary Turner; b. Apr. 3rd.

May 29 Susanna d. of John & Susanna Bagshall, privately; b. the 27th & received into the Church the 6th of June following.

June 5 John s. of Sarah Wariner, privately, & received into the Church the 6th day of June following; b. May 9th. Poor.

July 6 Mary Elizabeth d. of John & Sarah Comber; b. June 15th.

July 14 James s. of Charles & Ann Heasman, privately; b. June 23rd & received into the Church the 28th Day of September following.

July 26 James s. of Thomas & Mary Heasman, privately; b. the 23rd & received into the Church the 11th Day of September following.

Aug. 19 Sarah d. of William & Sarah Sturt; b. July 11th.

Aug. 27 William s. of Richard & Martha Pilbeame; b. the 2nd Day.

Oct. 17 William s. of John & Ann Cripps; b. Aug. 24th.

Dec. 12 George s. of George & Mary Williams; b. Nov. 23rd.

Dec. 18 Edward s. of Ferdinando & Sarah Jackson, privately; b. the 4th day & received into the Church Sept. 9th, 1792.

Dec. 26 Thomas Newnham s. of Elizabeth Box, privately; b. the 10th day & received into the Church Apr. 12th, 1791.

1791.

Jan. 11 Phœbe d. of Edward & Mary Tester; b. Dec. 18th, 1790.

Feb. 2 John s. of Richard & Mary Comber, privately; b. Dec. 27th, 1790, & received into the Church Apr. 8th following.

Feb. 12 George s. of William & Elizabeth Box; b. Jan. 26th.

Feb. 27 William s. of William & Catherine Botten; b. Jan. 26th. Poor.

Mar. 27 Hannah d. of Allen & Elizabeth Anscomb; b. Apr. 6th, 1789.

Mar. 27 John s. of Allen & Elizabeth Anscomb; b. Nov. 16, 1790.

Mar. 27 John s. of William & Sarah Langridge; b. the 4th day. Poor.

May 6 Thomas s. of William & Mary Thomas, privately; b. the 1st day & received into the Church Sept. 25th following.

May 11 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Mary Payne, privately; b. Apr. 27th & received into the Church June 19th following. Poor.

May 19 Mary d. of Edward & Sarah Gallard, privately, & received into the Church Oct. 23rd following; b. Apr. 25th.

May 22 Jane d. of Henry & Jane Bagshall; b. Mar. 4th. Poor.
July 14 George s. of William & Elizabeth Elsey, privately; b. the same day & received into the Church Feb. 26th, 1804.
July 25 Theodosia d. of Jeremiah & Betty Taylor; b. May 25th.
July 31 Ann d. of James & Catherine Bashford; b. June 7th.
Aug. 12 John s. of John & Martha Hollands; b. July 17th.
Aug. 24 Richard s. of Edward & Hannah Page, privately; b. the 17th day & received into the Church the 4th day of September following.
Sep. 17 Elizabeth d. of Henry & Mary Michell; b. Aug. 22nd.
Sep. 25 James s. of Allen & Hannah Dawes; b. July 17th.
Oct. 23 Ann d. of Thomas & Ann Symonds: b. the 8th.
Nov. 27 James s. of John & Ann Hollman; b. the 7th.
Dec. 11 Mary d. of Thomas & Ann Barber; b. Nov. 6th.

1792.

Jan. 8 William s. of William & Hannah Care was received into this Church, being privately baptized before in the Parish of East Grinstead.
Mar. 11 Ann d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Budgen; b. Feb. 14th.
Mar. 18 Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Box; b. Feb. 22nd.
Mar. 25 Mary d. of Abraham & Ann Nicholas; b. Jan. 8th.
Mar. 26 Sarah d. of William & Elizabeth Box, privately; b. the 12th day & received into the Church May 28th following.
Apr. 21 Elizabeth d. of Benjamin & Isabella Johnson, Travellers, privately; b. the 16th.
May 13 Richard s. of George & Mary Williams; b. Apr. 22nd.
May 20 Sarah d. of John & Sarah Knowles; b. the 7th.
June 12 Elizabeth d. of Richard & Mary Comber; b. May 15th.
June 22 Jane Rose d. of Edward & Mary Tester; b. May 11th.
July 1 Richard s. of James & Mary Harmer; b. June 11th.
July 22 William s. of William & Sarah Tester; b. June 19th.
Aug. 9 Saxby s. of Benjamin & Sarah Wheeler; b. July 16th.
Aug. 14 Elizabeth d. of John & Sarah Comber from West Hothly; b. July 20th.
Sep. 14 John s. of John & Frances Tulley; b. Aug. 1st.
Oct. 13 Lydia d. of Samuel & Sarah Glazebrook; b. Sep. 26th.
Nov. 10 Thomas s. of Allen & Elizabeth Anscomb; b. Aug. 17th.
Nov. 18 Lucy d. of John & Mary Williams; b. Sep. 26th.
Nov. 18 William s. of Ann Ridge; b. Oct. 17th.
Dec. 28 Sarah d. of Richard & Elizabeth Stedman; b. Nov. 14th.

1793.

Jan. 27 Mary d. of Allen & Hannah Dawes; b. Sep. 24, 1792.
Jan. 27 Sarah d. of John & Susanna Bagshall; b. Dec. 14, 1792.
Feb. 14 Martha d. of William & Sarah Sturt; b. Dec. 21, 1792.
Mar. 1 Ann d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Newnham, privately; b. Feb. 28 & received into the Church June 8th following.
Apr. 7 Mildred d. of William & Elizabeth Downer; b. Feb. 25.
Apr. 17 Henry s. of John & Martha Hollands; b. Mar. 25.
May 10 William s. of William & Elizabeth Wood, privately; b. Apr. 8 & received into the Church July 14th following.
June 16 Ann d. of Henry & Jane Bagshall; b. Apr. 4th. Poor.
June 30 Thomas s. of John & Sarah Elsey; b. Apr. 27th.
Aug. 25 Nathan s. of Nathan & Mary Murrell; b. the 7th.
Sep. 22 Ann d. of John & Ann Awcock; b. Aug. 30th. Poor.
Nov. 16 Ann d. of William & Catherine Botten, privately, & received into the Church Nov. 17th following; b. Sep. 23rd.
Nov. 17 Ann d. of Charles & Ann Cox; b. Oct. 17.
Dec. 21 Mary d. of Benjamin & Sarah Wheeler, privately; b. Nov. 15 & received into the Church Feb. 19 following.

1794.

Jan. 12 William s. of George & Mary Williams; b. Dec. 15, 1793.
Jan. 21 Robert Walker s. of Charles & Sarah Anson Heasman; b. Dec. 18, 1793.
Jan. 28 William s. of William & Mary Burt, privately; b. Jan. 11th & received into the Church March 23rd following.
Feb. 12 Maria d. of Thomas & Rose Sherlock, Travellers; b. Jan. 31st.
Feb. 15 Henry s. of Thomas & Ann Barber; b. Dec. 26, 1793.
Feb. 23 Sophia d. of Richard & Martha Pilbeame; b. Jan. 24th.
Mar. 9 George s. of John & Mary Box; b. Feb. 6th. Poor.
Mar. 14 Elizabeth d. of William & Elizabeth Box, privately; b. Feb. 13th & received into the Church the 5th of April following.
Apr. 20 Elizabeth d. of George & Jane Hollman; b. Feb. 22nd.
Apr. 20 William s. of James & Catherine Bashford; b. Feb. 26th.
May 6 Catherine d. of John & Sarah Comber was privately baptized in the parish of West Hothly & received into this Church May 6th following.

May 9 Thomas s. of Henry & Mary Michell; b. Mar. 20th.
May 17 Richard s. of Richard & Mary Comber; b. Mar. 25th.
June 4 Sarah d. of Edward & Mary Tester; b. Mar. [*blank*].
June 9 Elizabeth d. of William & Hannah Care; b. Apr. 12th.
June 24 Richard s. of William & Sarah Tester, privately; b. the 13th.
July 13 Sarah d. of Allen & Elizabeth Anscombe; b. Apr. 17th.
Aug. 16 Samuel s. of Samuel & Ann Webber, privately; b. that day & received into the Church Oct. 2nd following.
Sep. 21 Sarah d. of Thomas & Ann Symonds; b. June 14th.
Dec. 11 William s. of James & Elizabeth Symonds, privately; b. the 1st day & received into the Church Mar. 8th following.

1795.

Feb. 8 John s. of John & Rachel Holloway, Travellers; b. Jan. 26th.
Feb. 17 Samuel s. of Charles & Sarah Anson Heasman, privately; b. Feb. 13th & received into the Church Mar. 10th following.
Feb. 20 Sarah d. of David & Mary Williams; b. Jan. 25th.
Feb. 26 Mary d. of Ruth Young, base born, privately; b. that day & received into the Church July 26th following.
Mar. 9 Mildred d. of John & Susanna Bagshall, privately, & received into the Church Apr. 19th following; b. Feb. 12th.
Mar. 18 John s. of Sarah Whale; b. Feb. 10th, 1794.
Mar. 22 Sarah d. of William & Catherine Botten; b. Nov. 25th, 1794.
Mar. 29 Sarah d. of Allen & Hannah Dawes; b. Sep. 2nd, 1794.
Apr. 5 Sarah d. of William & Elizabeth Wood; b. Jan. 10th.
May 31 Thomas s. of Nathan & Mary Murrell; b. the 3rd.
June 18 Bridget d. of Benjamin & Sarah Wheeler, privately; b. the night before.
June 21 Mary d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Newnham, privately; b. that day.
June 28 Mildred d. of Richard & Elizabeth Stedman; b. Apr. 27th.
Aug. 21 Thomas s. of James & Mary Harmer, privately; b. the 19th & received into the Church Sep. 13th following.
Oct. 2 William s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Marten; b. Sep. 4th.
Oct. 4 Sarah d. of William & Elizabeth Downer; b. Sep. 11th.
Nov. 2 William s. of Benjamin & Judith Ellis was received into this Church; privately baptized & registered in West Hothly Mar. 6, 1793.

Nov. 2 Ann d. of Benjamin & Judith Ellis; b. Sep. 22nd.
Nov. 15 Dorcas d. of Allen & Elizabeth Anscomb; b. June 23rd.

1796.

Jan. 3 Lydia d. of James & Catherine Bashford; b. Nov. 26th, 1795.
Jan. 10 William s. of Thomas & Ann Barber, privately, & received into the Church May 22nd following; b. Dec. 17, 1795.
Feb. 17 George s. of William & Elizabeth Box, privately, & received into the Church July 2nd following; b. Jan. 19.
Feb. 24 John s. of Richard & Mary Comber; b. the 2nd day.
Mar. 13 James s. of James & Mary Downer, privately, & received into the Church Aug. 7th following; b. Jan. 29th.
Mar. 27 Elizabeth Sarah d. of George & Jane Hollman; b. Jan. 17th.
Apr. 14 Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Reed, privately; b. Mar. 27th & received into the Church Sep. 15th, 1799.
Apr. 18 Harriot d. of John & Sarah Comber from West Hothly; b. Mar. 29th.
Apr. 25 Elizabeth d. of William & Frances West, privately; b. the 21st & received into the Church July 24th following.
May 3 William Walker s. of Charles & Sarah Anson Heasman; b. Apr. 10th.
May 25 Richard s. of Edward & Mary Tester; b. Apr. 2nd.
May 31 Mary d. of Henry & Jane Stanbridge from West Hothly; b. the 10th.
June 25 Elizabeth & Ann, Twin ds. of Benjamin & Sarah Wheeler, privately; b. the same day.
June 26 Benjamin s. of William & Catherine Botten; b. Mar. 4th.
June 26 Thomas s. of George & Mary Williams; b. May 21st.
June 29 Sarah d. of John & Martha Hollands; b. the 7th.
July 9 Jane & Thomas, Twins of Anne Budgen, privately; b. that day.
July 10 Benjamin s. of James & Mary Williams; b. June 16th.
Oct. 2 Mary d. of Sarah Botten, base born; b. Aug. 19th.
Oct. 8 Mary d. of Henry & Mary Michell; b. Aug. 29th.
Oct. 20 John s. of William & Elizabeth Wood; b. the 5th day.
Oct. 27 Ann d. of Samuel & Ann Webber; b. Sep. 22nd.

1797.

Jan. 7 Henry s. of William & Hannah Care, privately, & received into the Church Mar. 5th following; b. Dec. 31, 1796.

Jan. 22 Mary d. of Nathan & Mary Murrell; b. the 1st.

Mar. 16 William Frances s. of John & Susanna Bagshall, privately; b. the 10th & received into the Church the 11th of June following.

Mar. 17 Allen s. of Allen & Hannah Dawes, privately; b. the 16th & received into the Church Mar. 1st, 1799.

Apr. 3 James s. of James & Elizabeth Symonds, privately; b. the same day & received into the Church May 28th following.

Apr. 21 Elizabeth d. of Abraham & Ann Nicholas, privately; b. the 12th & received into the Church the 25th of June following.

Apr. 24 Jane d. of Benjamin & Sarah Wheeler, privately; b. the 23rd & received into the Church the first day of August.

May 7 Ann d. of David & Mary Williams; b. Apr. 7th.

May 19 John s. of William & Mary Burt, privately; b. the 11th & received into the Church the 11th of June following.

May 22 Harriot d. of William & Mildred Newnham; b. Apr. 6th.

June 11 Ann d. of William & Ann Williams; b. Apr. 29th.

July 9 William s. of John & Ann Hollman; b. June 12th.

July 19 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Marten; b. June 20th.

Aug. 1 Sarah d. of Thomas & Sarah Budgen from Fletching; b. Apr. 1st.

Aug. 6 Susanna d. of Allen & Elizabeth Anscomb; b. Feb. 4th.

Sep. 29 Sarah Anson d. of Charles & Sarah Anson Heasman; b. Aug. 8th.

Nov. 29 James s. of William & Catherine Botten, privately; b. the 24th & received into the Church May 27th, 1798.

1798.

Jan. 14 Mary d. of Edward & Elizabeth Stedman; b. Nov. 26, 1797.

Feb. 11 Elizabeth d. of James & Catherine Bashford; b. Nov. 26, 1797.

Feb. 14 Elizabeth d. of Richard & Mary Comber; b. Jan. 24th.

Feb. 18 Richard s. of William & Elizabeth Box, privately; b. Jan. 18 & received into the Church June 2nd following.

Mar. 14 Ann d. of William & Sarah Tester, privately; b. Oct. 19th, 1796.

Richd Cook, W. Bannister, Church Wardens.
Tim. Browne, Rector.

Mar. 29 Ann d. of John & Mary Reed, privately.

Apr. 25 Richard s. of Richard & Margaret Cook; b. Mar. 28th.
June 10 Mary d. of William & Elizabeth Wood; b. May 9th.
June 14 Charles s. of Charles & Ann Cox, privately; b. the same day & received into the Church May 9th, 1800.
July 1 James s. of Edward & Mary Tester; b. May 11th.
July 1 Elizabeth d. of Henry & Jane Bagshall; b. May 13th.
July 22 George s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Budgen; b. June 6th.
Aug. 5 William s. of Mary Weeks, Widow, a Travelling Woman; b. July 28th.
Sep. 6 Thomas & Sarah, Twins, s. & d. of John & Ann Awcock, privately; b. the 5th Evening & received into the Church the 2nd of December following.
Sep. 30 Mildred d. of William & Elizabeth Attree; b. Aug. 22nd.
Oct. 20 Jaspar s. of Jaspar & Sarah Wheeler; b. Aug. 9th.
Oct. 21 Mary d. of George & Mary Williams; b. Sep. 15th.
Nov. 10 Mary d. of George & Jane Hollman, privately; b. the 9th & received into the Church the 9th of December following.
Dec. 29 Elizabeth d. of Charles & Sarah Anson Heasman, privately; b. Nov. 12th & received into the Church Jan. 16th following.

1799.

Jan. 4 Mary d. of William & Mildred Newnham; b. Dec. 3rd, 1798.
Jan. 23 Mary Ann d. of Samuel & Ann Webber, privately, & received into the Church the 17th of August following; b. Nov. 8, 1798.
Mar. 1 Thomas s. of Henry & Mary Michell; b. Feb. 3rd.
Mar. 24 Stephen s. of Nathan & Mary Murrell; b. the 10th.
Apr. 14 Henry s. of James & Mary Bagshall was received into this Church, being privately baptized in West Hoathly Jan. 17th; b. Jan. 9th.
May 17 William s. of Richard & Mary Comber; b. Mar. 31.
May 20 Sarah d. of John & Mary Reed, privately; b. the 19th & received into the Church Sep. 15th following.
June 16 Richard s. of William & Catherine Botten, privately; b. the same day & received into the Church Apr. 15, 1800.
June 17 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Ann Jenner, privately; b. the 7th Day & received into the Church the 4th of August following.
June 23 James s. of Allen & Elizabeth Anscombe; b. Feb. 13th.
June 24 George s. of Benjamin & Sarah Wheeler, privately; b. the same day & received into the Church Sep. 8th following.
Aug. 4 William s. of William & Sarah Banister; b. June 12th.

Sep. 1 Henry s. of David & Mary Williams; b. July 20th.
Sep. 4 James s. of William & Mary Burt, privately; b. the 1st day and received into the Church the 29th day following.
Oct. 8 Louisa d. of James & Elizabeth Williams, privately, & received into the Church Jan. 5, 1800.
Oct. 20 Thomas s. of John & Frances Tulley, privately, in the parish of Lindfield; b. the 3rd day & received into this Church Oct. 31 following.
Nov. 9 Sarah d. of Hannah Langridge, privately.
Dec. 1 Mary d. of William & Elizabeth Attree; b. Nov. 10th.
Dec. 16 Avice d. of William & Sarah Tester; b. July 29th.
Dec. 26 Mary d. of John & Ann Hollman; b. Sep. 13th.

1800.

Jan. 8 Richard s. of Thomas & Ann Barber, privately; b. Oct. 12, 1799, & received into the Church Nov. 20, 1802.
Jan. 11 Richard s. of Allen & Hannah Dawes, privately; b. Dec. 4, 1799, & received into the Church June 2nd following.
Jan. 15 Robert s. of Sarah Botten, Widow, base born; b. Oct. 25, 1799.
Jan. 16 Mary d. of Richard & Margaret Cook, privately; b. Dec. 1st, 1799, & received into the Church Mar. 10th following.
Feb. 2 John s. of Jasper & Sarah Wheeler; b. Jan. 5th.
Feb. 18 Thomas s. of Thomas & Hannah Budgen from W. Hothly; b. Jan. 28th.
Feb. 19 Sarah d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Marten, privately; b. the 18th & received into the Church Nov. 1st following.
Feb. 23 Celia d. of James & Catherine Bashford; b. Nov. 11th, 1799.
Mar. 9 William s. of Richard & Ann Prevott; b. Feb. 3rd.
Mar. 19 Martha d. of William & Elizabeth Wood, privately; b. the same day & received into the Church May 4th following.
Apr. 20 Elizabeth d. of George & Sarah Tayler; b. Mar. 20th.
May 9 William s. of Charles & Ann Cox; b. Apr. 2nd.
May 17 Mary d. of William & Elizabeth Box; b. Apr. 8th.
May 25 John s. of Richard & Elizabeth Stedman; b. Apr. 25th.
May 29 Richard s. of John & Mary Burtenshaw; b. Feb. 2nd.
June 1 Mary d. of James & Mary Attree; b. May 2nd.
June 1 Martin s. of George & Mary Williams; b. Apr. 5th.
June 29 Philadelphia d. of Thomas & Rebecca Gibb from Horsted; b. the 3rd day.
June 29 William s. of Peter & Sarah Box; b. May 28th.

July 13 Sarah Saxby d. of Sarah Wood; b. May 28th.
Aug. 7 William s. of William & Hannah Wilson, privately; b. July 20th.
Nov. 21 Mary d. of John & Elizabeth Stanbridge; b. Oct. 15th.
Dec. 27 Harriot d. of Edward & Mary Tester; b. the 1st day.

1801.

Jan. 18 Isaack s. of Charles & Mary Chatfield; b. Dec. 30, 1800.
Jan. 18 Richard s. of William & Elizabeth Weston; b. Dec. 21, 1800.
Jan. 25 Lucy d. of Richard & Mary Harden; b. Dec. 21, 1800.
Jan. 25 Elizabeth d. of Allen & Hannah Dawes, privately; b. that morning & received into the Church Feb. 24, 1803.
Jan. 31 Thomas s. of William & Sarah Banister, privately; b. the same day & received into the Church Mar. 14th following.
Mar. 8 Elizabeth d. of William & Mildred Newnham, privately, & received into the Church the 22nd day following; b. Dec. 16, 1800.
Mar. 8 Edward s. of George & Elizabeth Faulkoner, privately, & received into the Church Apr. 26 following.
Apr. 5 Martha d. of James & Mary Williams, privately; b. the same day & received into the Church May 3rd following.
Apr. 10 Thomas s. of Richard & Mary Comber; b. Mar. 7th.
Apr. 12 James s. of Samuel & Ann Webber; b. Jan. 16th.
May 13 Sarah d. of Sarah Budgen, privately; b. the 12th.
May 19 John s. of John & Susanna Bagshall, privately; b. the 10th.
May 20 Harriot d. of Benjamin & Sarah Wheeler, privately; b. that day & received into the Church June 18th following.
May 24 Mary d. of William & Mary Post; b. Apr. 12.
June 7 Elizabeth d. of Richard & Jane Botten; b. May 12.
June 11 Sarah d. of William & Ann Williams, privately; b. May 17th.
Aug. 1 Harriot d. of Charles & Sarah Anson Heasman; b. July 4th.
Aug. 9 James s. of James & Elizabeth Meads; b. July 25th.
Aug. 16 Stephen s. of John & Mary Faulkoner; b. June 29th.
Aug. 30 Thomas s. of William & Phœby Elsey; b. July 20th.
Sep. 29 Mary d. of William & Catherine Botten, privately; b. the 16th & received into the Church Dec. 26, 1803.
Oct. 30 Walter s. of Walter & Elizabeth Hurst; b. Sep. 30th.
Nov. 22 Daniel s. of David & Mary Williams; b. Oct. 20th.

Nov. 29 William s. of Jasper & Sarah Wheeler; b. Oct. 22nd.
Dec. 6 Lucy d. of Thomas & Ann Symonds; b. Aug. 16th.

Richd Cook } Church Wardens.
W. Bannister }
Tim. Browne, Rector.

1802.

Jan. 9 Abraham s. of Allen & Elizabeth Anscombe; b. Aug. 9th, 1801.
Jan. 24 Jane d. of George & Jane Hollman; b. Dec. 3rd, 1801.
Feb. 21 Lydia d. of Richard & Lydia Langridge; b. Dec. 7th, 1801.
Mar. 5 Sophia d. of John & Mary Reed, privately; b. Feb. 22nd & received into the Church Dec. 26th following.
Apr. 11 Ann d. of William & Elizabeth Attree, privately; b. Feb. 6th & received into the Church May 5th following.
May 3 Thomas s. of Richard & Margaret Cook; b. Apr. 7th.
May 5 Mary d. of John & Mary Burtenshaw.
June 14 Thomas s. of Charles & Ann Cox, privately; b. May 9th & received into the Church Aug. 1st following.
July 4 Henry Bristowe s. of Sarah Browne; b. June 12th.
July 7 William s. of John & Hannah Elsey, privately; b. May 13th & received into the Church 18th of July following.
July 13 Harriot d. of William & Elizabeth Wood, privately; b. May 18th & received into the Church July 16th following.
Sep. 26 Peter s. of Peter & Sarah Box; b. Aug. 5th.
Oct. 4 Ann d. of John & Ann Awcock, privately; b. Oct. 2nd & received into the Church Dec. 26 following.
Oct. 30 Mary d. of William & Mary Burt, privately; b. the 18th day & received into the Church Nov. 7th following.
Nov. 14 James s. of James & Susanna Weller; b. Sep. 29th.
Nov. 20 Ann d. of Thomas & Ann Barber; b. Aug. 14th.
Nov. 21 Richard s. of Richard & Ann Prevott; b. Sep. 7th.
Dec. 18 Faith d. of William & Elizabeth Box; b. Nov. 10th.

1803.

Jan. 9 Harriot d. of George & Mary Williams; b. Sep. 21st, 1802.
Jan. 10 Jane d. of William & Elizabeth Weston, privately, & received into the Church Apr. 24 following; b. Dec. 4th, 1802.

Feb. 24 Jane d. of Allen & Hannah Dawes; b. the 12th day.
Mar. 14 Mary d. of John & Mary Harden, privately; b. the 13th.
Mar. 27 Mary d. of John & Sarah Ede; b. Feb. 14th.
Apr. 20 Mary Ann d. of Charles & Mary Chatfield, privately; b. the 17th & received into the Church May 6th following.
Apr. 21 Richard s. of Benjamin & Susanna Payne, privately; b. the 5th.
Apr. 24 Jaack s. of William & Catharine Botten, privately; b. the 23rd & received into the Church Dec. 26th following.
May 8 Walter s. of John & Elizabeth Stanbridge, privately, & received into the Church the 31st of May following.
May 22 John s. of William & Mildred Newnham; b. Dec. 18th, 1802.
June 11 Bristow s. of John & Frances Tulley, privately; b. June 2nd & received into the Church July 30th following.
June 27 Elizabeth d. of John & Ann Hollman, privately; b. the 22nd & received into the Church March 14, 1804.
July 1 Friend s. of Richard & Jane Botten; b. Apr. 13th.
July 31 William s. of William & Phœby Elsey; b. June 15th.
Aug. 31 Charlotte d. of James & Mary Williams, privately; b. the 21st & received into the Church Oct. 9th following.
Sep. 11 George s. of Jasper & Sarah Wheeler; b. Aug. 3rd.
Sep. 18 William s. of James & Elizabeth Meads; b. the 5th day.
Sep. 26 Edward s. of William & Sarah Banister, privately; b. that day.
Oct. 30 Mary d. of William & Elizabeth Downer, privately; b. that day & received into the Church Feb. 26th, 1804.
Nov. 13 Martha d. of William & Hannah Wilson, privately, & received into the Church July 8th following.
Nov. 15 Ann d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Marten, privately, & wholly baptized May 30th, 1804.
Dec. 21 Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Reed, privately; b. the 7th.

1804.

Jan. 30 James s. of John & Susanna Bagshall, privately; b. the 26th & received into the Church the 11th of March following.
Feb. 5 David s. of David & Mary Williams; b. Dec. 14th.

Feb. 9 Rebecca d. of James & Charlotte Murphey, Travellers from Speldhurst, Kent, privately; b. the 6th & received into the Church Feb. 26th following.

Feb. 26 William s. of Ann Elsey; b. Dec. 8th, 1803.

Mar. 6 William s. of Richard & Sarah Jackson, privately; b. the 3rd & received into the Church June 17th following.

Mar. 13 Daniel s. of Henry & Jane Bagshall, privately; b. the 11th & received into the Church July 22nd following.

Mar. 22 Richard s. of Richard & Elizabeth Ann Streeter, privately, & received into the Church Apr. 22nd following.

Mar. 29 Rebecca d. of William & Elizabeth Wood, privately; b. the 22nd & received into the Church Apr. 22nd following.

Apr. 7 Jesse s. of Charles & Ann Cox, privately.

May 2 Elizabeth d. of William & Elizabeth Attree; b. Feb. 23rd.

May 23 Sarah d. of George & Jane Hollman, privately; b. the 20th & received into the Church Dec. 16th.

June 10 Mildred d. of Allen & Hannah Dawes, privately; b. the 9th.

Sep. 9 Ann d. of Thomas & Ann Symonds.

Sep. 24 William s. of William & Philadelphia Box, privately; b. Sep. 1st & received into the Church Dec. 16th.

Sep. 27 Henry s. of John & Mary Burtenshaw, privately; b. the 2nd & received into the Church Dec. 9th.

Sep. 29 Mary d. of William & Mary Awcock, privately; b. the 20th & received into the Church Dec. 16th.

Oct. 5 Sarah d. of Richard & Margaret Cook.

Nov. 4 Elizabeth d. of Joseph & Ann Smart, Travellers, privately.

Nov. 17 Elizabeth d. of George & Mary Williams; b. Sep. 30th.

Nov. 18 Harriott d. of William & Mary Holman; b. Sep. 27.

Nov. 18 Mary d. of William & Louisa Mitchel.

Nov. 30 Mildred d. of William & Catharine Botten, privately; b. 28th.

1805.

Jan. 6 Cecilia d. of Jasper & Sarah Wheeler of West Hoathly; b. Nov. 23rd, 1804.

Jan. 13 Elizabeth d. of Daniel Picks, Esqre, of Barkley in Gloucestershire, & Sophia his Wife, Daughter of Capt Joseph Peyton of Wakehurst, privately; b. on the 10th January & received into the Church Mar. 3rd.

Feb. 10 Mary d. of John & Ann Humphry; b. Dec. 26th.

Feb. 10 John s. of Peter & Sarah Box; b. Sep. 23rd.

Mar. 15 Sarah d. of William & Sarah Bannister; b. Feb. 23rd.

Mar. 24 Barbara d. of James & Ann Downer.
May 3 John s. of John & Hannah Elsey, privately, & received into the Church May 12.
June 1 Cecilia d. of Thomas & Amelia Heasman; b. May 7th.
June 23 William s. of William & Mildred Newnham, Junr; b. Mar. 19th.
June 26 Frances d. of John & Frances Tulley; b. May 29th.
July 7 Mary d. of Thomas & Ann Picknal; b. June 13th.
July 21 Henry s. of William & Elizabeth Downer; b. June 3rd.
July 21 Aaron s. of Allen & Elizabeth Anscombe; b. Apr. 20th.
Aug. 4 John s. of John & Hannah Elsey; b. Apr. 28th.
Aug. 18 John s. of John & Ann Cork; b. July 17.
Sep. 22 William s. of William & Elizabeth Marchant, Travellers.
Oct. 13 Elizabeth d. of Richard & Lydia Langridge; b. July 12th.
Oct. 13 Mary d. of Richard & Sarah Jackson; b. Aug. 18th.
Oct. 20 Ann d. of William & Mary Burt; b. Sep. 21st.
Nov. 10 Jane d. of William & Elizabeth Wood, privately baptized by Revd E. Peyton; b. 31st Oct.; baptized Mar. 9, 1806.

1806.

Feb. 16 Amelia d. of Allen & Hannah Dawes; b. June 9th, 1804; privately baptized by Mr Browne.
Feb. 16 Thomas s. of Allen & Hannah Dawes; b. Jan. 10th, 1806.
Feb. 18 Thomas s. of John & Mary Read; b. Oct. 15, 1805.
Mar. 29 John s. of Isaac & Elizabeth Dean *alias* Brown; b. Mar. 2nd.
Mar. 30 Martha d. of John & Martha Carter; b. Mar. 2nd.
Sep. 7 Harriet d. of James & Mary Williams; b. May 28th.
Sep. 14 Ruben s. of David & Mary Williams; b. Aug. 14th.
Oct. 5 Elizabeth d. of John & Susan Backshall; b. Sep. 27th.
Oct. 11 Thomas s. of Jasper & Sarah Wheeler; b. June 22nd.
Oct. 29 Benjamin s. of Benjamin & Sarah Wheeler; b. & privately baptized July 3rd.

A list of the Christenings in the Parish of Ardingly from the year of our Lord 1807.

Jan. 25 George s. of James & Ann Brazier; b. Jan. 3rd.
Feb. 8 Saran d. of James & Mary Dival; b. Dec. 5, 1806.
Mar. 10 Sophia d. of Elizabeth & William Attree; b. Feb. 24, 1806.
Mar. 21 Thomas s. of Thomas & Jane Pilbeane; b. Feb. 17.
May 10 Jane d. of John & Mary Burtenshawe; b. Mar. 25th.

May 24 William s. of Wm & Elizabeth Downer; b. Mar. 10th.
June 7 Stephen s. of Charles & Ann Cox; b. Feb. 17th, 1806; privately bap. 23 Mar. 1806.
July 19 Hannah d. of Richard & Ann Prevat; b. Mar. 28th, 1805.
July 19 Sarah d. of Richard & Ann Prevat; b. Mar. 17th.
July 19 Eliza d. of James & Ann Botten; b. May 4.
Sep. 13 Benjamin s. of Henry & Charlotte Botten; b. Aug. 6th.
Sep. 27 John s. of Jasper & Jane Stedman; b. Sep. 5.
Oct. 18 Thomas s. of Tho. & Jane Cork.
Oct. 31 Ann d. of Thomas & Amelia Heasman; b. Sep. 21st.
Nov. 8 Richard s. of Richd & Sarah Jackson.
Nov. 25 Mary Ann d. of Jasper & Sarah Wheeler; b. Oct. 22nd.

1808.

Feb. 28 Jane d. of John & Sarah Hills.
Feb. 28 John s. of John & Sarah Hills.
Feb. 28 Ann d. of Charles & Ann Cox; b. Jan. 4th.
Mar. 6 William Symonds s. of Charles & Mary Chatfield; privately bap. Jan. 5.
Apr. 3 James s. of William & Elizabeth Wood; b. Feb. 3rd.
Apr. 6 Thomas s. of William & Elizabeth Box.
Apr. 22 William s. of William & Sarah Bannister.
Apr. 24 William s. of Richard & Margaret Cook.
May 1 Ann d. of William & Sarah Knight.
May 1 William s. of William & Sarah Marchant.
May 22 Edward s. of Allen & Elizabeth Anscomb.
June 7 Ann d. of Thomas & Ann Picknall.
June 19 David s. of Benjamin & Kezia Backshall; b. May 9.
June 26 Edward s. of James & Mary Williams; b. May 14.
July 14 William s. of William & Elizabeth Attree; b. May 20.
Sep. 26 George s. of William & Mary Box.

1809.

Feb. 19 Ann d. of James & Ann Dench.
Mar. 19 Jane d. of David & Mary Williams; b. Jan. 31.
Apr. 9 Barbara d. of Thomas & Barbara Waller; b. Feb. 28.
Apr. 9 Sarah d. of James & Mary Ockenden; b. Dec. 15, 1808.
Apr. 23 Friend s. of William & Elizabeth Downer; b. Mar. 17.
Apr. 30 Charlotte d. of Allen & Hannah Dawes; b. Apr. 26.
May 4 Ann d. of Thomas & Sarah Holman; b. May 3.
May 28 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Sarah Lanridge; b. May 7.
June 4 Richard s. of James & Ann Brazier; b. Apr. 22.
June 4 Ann d. of Thomas & Sarah Holman; b. May 3.
July 8 James s. of Jasper & Sarah Wheeler; b. May 15.
July 9 Harriot d. of John & Ann Holman; b. May 27.

July 9 Ann Hards d. of Richard & Ann Betsley; b. June 6.
Oct. 8 James s. of Charles & Ann Cox; b. Sep. 14.
Oct. 15 Phœbe d. of James & Mary Williams; b. Sep. 8.
Nov. 5 William s. of William & Sarah Knight; b. Oct. 4.
Dec. 3 Charity d. of Thomas & Ann Jenner; b. Nov. 3.
Dec. 3 Martha d. of Nathan & Mary Murrell; b. May 28, 1806.
Dec. 10 Sarah d. of John & Jude Skinner.

1810.

Feb. 4 Charlotte d. of William & Mary Wood; b. Jan. 3.
Feb. 18 John s. of Henry & Charlotte Botting; b. Dec. 23, 1809.
Mar. 11 Henry s. of Benjamin & [*blank*] Backshall; b. Jan. 22.
Mar. 25 Richard s. of James & Ann Dench; b. Jan. 5.
Apr. 1 Benjamin s. of John & Hannah Tully; b. Feb. 8.
June 17 Harriet Downer d. of Mary Harman; b. May 9.
June 17 Sarah Anne d. of Thomas & Anne Cork; b. May 11.
July 15 Mary d. of George & Mildred Botten; b. Mar. 21.
July 29 William s. of Richard & Elizabeth Streater; b. Apr. 9.
July 29 Ann d. of Richard & Elizabeth Streater; b. Apr. 9.
July 29 Hiddy d. of John & Susan Backshall; b. June 21.
Sep. 23 Mildred d. of William & Sarah Marchant; b. Aug. 12.
Sep. 23 Ann d. of Richard & Sarah Jackson; b. Aug. 10.
Oct. 7 James s. of James & Mary Divall; b. July 11.
Oct. 21 Sarah d. of Thomas & Barbary Walter; b. Sep. 14.
Nov. 6 Backshell, Mary Ann d. of Joseph & Mary; b. Oct. 3.
Nov. 4 Turner, John s. of John & Ann; b. Nov. 3, 1809.
Dec. 1 Botting, Richard s. of Isaac & Elizth.; b. July 10th.
Dec. 27 Ridley, Henry Simson [*illegte*] s. of Ann; b. Aug. 15.

1811.

Jan. 9 Jenner, Thomas s. of Thos. & Ann; b. Jan. 7.
Jan. 12 Bannister, James s. of Wm & Sarah; b. Oct. 28, 1810.
Feb. 10 Box, Ann d. of William & Mary; b. May 24, 1810.
Mar. 3 Murrell, James s. of Nathan & Mary; b. Sep. 8, 1810.
Mar. 6 Turner, Mary d. of Melanethon & Lucy; b. Feb. 6.
Mar. 20 Turner, Mary Ann d. of John & Ann; b. Feb. 18.
Mar. 24 Downer, Harriot d. of Wm & Elizabeth; b. Feb. 19.
May 19 Pearce, Charlotte d. of Wm & Sarah; b. Apr. 18th.
June 30 Wheeler, Elizabeth d. of Jasper & Sarah.

The above Register from June the 17th, 1810, was copied and exhibited at Lewes, being the Bishop's visitation.—R. C. Rider.

July 28 Reed, Richard s. of John & Mary; b. July 28th.
Aug. 26 Maria Green, illegte d. of Caroline Weston; b. Sep. 30, 1810, at Park geet Lodge in the Parish of Ringmer & Co. of Surrey.
Sep. 8 Betsley, Richard Hards s. of Richd & Ann; b. Aug. 10.
Sep. 15 Tully, John s. of John & Hannah, named; b. the same day.
Sep. 22 Newnham, Heasman Harriot [*illegte*] d. of Thos. Heasman & Harriet Newnham; b. Aug. 2.
Sep. 29 Williams, William s. of David & Mary; b. Aug. 12.
Oct. 13 Langridge, Sarah d. of Thomas & Sarah.
Oct. 27 Tully, Eliza d. of Benjamin & Sarah; b. Sep. 15th.
Oct. 2 Pilbeame, Mary Ann d. of Thomas & Jane; b. Aug. 25.
Oct. 2 Webber, Harriot illegte. d. of Mary; b. Sep. 24.
Nov. 10 Cox, Sophia d. of Charles & Ann; b. Oct. 3.
Nov. 26 Harman, William s. of Wm & Elizbth; b. Nov. 18.

1812.

Jan. 11 Holford, Henry s. of Abraham & Sarah; b. Oct. 7.
Feb. 9 Jenner, Amelia d. of John & Ann; b. Jan. 13.
Feb. 9 Backshell, Benjamin s. of Benjamin & Kezia; b. Jan. 4.
May 17 Weston, William s. of Wm & Elizabeth; b. Mar. 26.
May 24 Williams, David s. of James & Mary.

The above were faithfully copied & delivered in at Lewes, being the Archdeacon's visitation, June 23rd, 1812, by me, R. C. Rider, Curate.

June 28 Backshell, Wm s. of Joseph & Mary; b. May 30th.
July 5 Chatfield, Edward s. of Charles & Mary; b. June 5th.
July 19 Brazier, Hannah d. of James & Ann; b. June 30th.
Aug. 2 Elsey, John s. of William & Phœbe; b. June 16th.
Aug. 7 Turner, John s. of James & Elizabeth; b. May 6.
Aug. 7 Turner, Elizabeth d. of Melancthon & Lucy; b. June 24.
Aug. 21 Rider, Henry James s. of Ralph Carr & Mary; b. June 2.
Aug. 22 Simmonds, Harriot d. of Thomas & Mary; b. June 2.
Aug. 26 Murrell, Sarah d. of Nathan & Mary; b. Aug. 7.
Sep. 6 Fieldwick, Mary Belcher illegte d. of Mary; named at Uckfield.
Sep. 13 Pearce, Frances d. of Wm & Sarah; b. Aug. 11.
Sep. 13 Merchant, Mary d. of Wm & Sarah; b. July 4th.
Sep. 27 Jackson, Sarah d. of Richard & Sarah; b. Aug. 16.
Oct. 4 Cook, Richard s. of John & Sarah; b. Nov. 12, 1811.
Oct. 4 Bannister, Ann d. of William & Sarah; b. Oct. 2.

Nov. 8 Box, William s. of William & Mary Ann; b. Sep. 5.
Nov. 8 Box, Thomas s. of William & Mary; b. Sep. 19.
Dec. 27 Prevat, George s. of Richard & Ann; b. Oct. 5.

MARRIAGES.

The Register of the Mariages whiche have bene in the Parishe Churche of Erdinglye from the yeare of our Lord one thousand five hundred fiftye & eight.

June 12 Charles Laber & Margaret Fernne.
July 10 Thomas Scrace & Jone Gillan.
July 13 Mr William Staplie & Mrs John Culpeper.
July 17 Joane Pickerd & Elizabethe Greene.
July 28 Reynye Rubine & Joane Mathewe.

1559.

" was none maryed."

1560.

Dec. 1 Raphe Bankes & Joane Elis.

1561.

[*Feb. 16*] June 29 John Paine of Hickpotes & Joane Cumber.
June 29 Thomas Finegall of Cuckfeld & Eme Baxshell.
Sep. 6 William Leagar & Joane Indfell.
Sep. 16 Richard Holman & Elizabethe Bennet.
Sep. 21 Thomas Gatland & Jone Newnam, widow.
Oct. 19 John Towne & Elizabethe Gillam.

1562.

May 3 William Brooket & Elner Venoull.
Nov. 26 Thomas Bankes & Alce Gasson.
Nov. 26 [*Dec. 6*] Thomas Paine of Stone & Annis Cumber.

1563.

Feb. 18 Mr Wiat Wildes & Anne Culpeper.
May 25 Mr Thomas Duke & Mrs Elizabethe Culpeper.
Sep. 26 Richard Cripes & Joane Pilbem.
Sep. 27 John Jenkens & Annis Woodye.

1564.

Nov. 15 Edward Graye & Eme Paine.

1565.

Sep. 2 John Smithe & Elizabethe Moorye.
Nov. 15 Thomas Yearmer, Baceler of Arte, & Alce Bradford.

1566.

May 12 John Indfeld & Margaret Wheller.

156$\frac{6}{7}$.

Jan. 20 Richard Potter & Elner Deacon.
Jan. 26 Jasper Wheller & Elizabethe Baxshell.

156$\frac{7}{8}$.

Jan. 20 Henrye Jenner & Anne Virgo.

1568.

Aug. 8 John Crase & Joane Holman.
Aug. 6 John Banks & Joane Stanbridge.
Oct. 30 John Gillam & Prudence Freeman.

1569.

"There were none."

1570.

Apr. 28 Lenard Paine & Marye Drewe.
June 24 Thomas Burstye & Dennis Pilbem.
Aug. 1 Richard Hider & Elner Rootes.
Sep. 1 Richard Baxshell & Tamson Paine.
Sep. 2 Nicholas Hunt & Elizabeth Davye.
Nov. 4 Giles Onnslye & Katherne Diplye.

1571.

May 13 John Rivers *als.* Cumber & Elner Robbines.
Sep. 16 Gerrad Parker & Annis Vennoull.
Oct. 22 [*blank*] Undrell & Margaret Tullie.

157$\frac{1}{2}$.

Feb. 9 [*11*] John Gillam [*the eldest s. of Ric. Gillam*] & Annis Beldame, widowe.

1572.

Apr. 28 John Brian & Joane Paine.
June 22 John Outred & Izabell Paine.
Aug. 27 Henry Barklye. esquier, & Mrs An Culpeper [*of Wakehurst*], widowe.

157$\frac{2}{3}$.

Jan. 17 [*27*] John Baxshell & Joane Wheller.
Jan. 25 Richard Willerd & Margaret Infeld.

1573.

May 24 William Chesman & Margaret Orgell.
Nov. 24 Richard Ade & Anne Paine, widowe.
Nov. 28 Thomas Paine & Elizabeth Ferrall.

1574.

June 6 Richard Verrall & Anne Awood.

157$\frac{4}{5}$.

[*Jan. 29*] 19 Nicholas Bankes & Annes Gillam, widow.

1575.

May 30 [*25*] Edward Baker & Joane Bowbroock.
May 30 Thomas Pilcher & Marye Willerd.

1576.

July 29 John Rivers *als.* Cumber & Joane Burlye.
Sep. 30 Richard Infeld & Rachell Balcombe.

157$\frac{6}{7}$.

Jan. 20 Nicholas Baxshell & Tamson Cumber.
Jan. 28 [*27*] Thomas Browne [*of Stone*] & Eme Balcombe.

157$\frac{7}{8}$.

Jan. 20 John Allen & Alce Miller.
Feb. 2 John Harvye & Tamson Rofe.

1578.

May 11 John Burstye & An Wheller.
May 25 John Jenner & An Orrell.
Sep. 25 [*21*] John Caree & Joane Harvye.
Sep. 9 [*30*] Thomas Payne & Joane Vennoull.
Nov. 9 John Vennoull & Joane Balcombe.

1579.

Nov. 15 John Stone [*Sone*] & Alce Bridges.

15$\frac{79}{80}$.

Feb. 5 Edward Gardner & An Newnam.

1580.

"were none maryed."

1581.

"was none maryed."

1582.

Mar. 24 Thomas Filtnes & Friswid Cripes [*of Rederfeld*] in the presence of [*Richard Pilbem & (blank) Lokeyear*] Richard Cripes, John Cripes, John Pilbem, & Giles Lindffeld.
June 12 William Morlye & An Bucher.
Oct. 14 Richard Paine & Joane Nicholas.
Dec. 9 Thomas Brian & Margaret Holfer.

158$\frac{2}{3}$.

Jan. 14 John Paine of Liode & Marye Gasson.
Jan. 24 John Paine of Westhill & Izabell Cumber.

1583.

May 12 Thomas Stone [*of Hotheley*] & Avis Tullye.
Nov. 16 John Paine of Eastgrinsted & Marye Dungat.

1584.

Nov. 29 Thomas Bayden & Margaret Pilbeam.

1585.

[None recorded.]

1586.

[None recorded.]

1587.

Dec. 2 William Linten & Elner Pickam [*of Eastgreensted*].

158$\frac{7}{8}$.

Feb. 4 Nicholas Binfeld & Joane Willerd, widowe.

1588.

Apr. 24 Edward Mathew [*of Mestham*] & Margaret Bayden [*Pylbem*], widow.
June 3 Gabrell Rogers & Joane Brocket.
June 9 Robert Long & Grace Jenken.
June 16 William Cuper & Elizabeth Davie.

1589.

June 16 William Newnam & Elizabeth Wheller.
June 21 Georg Burstye & Margaret Lodger.
Sep. [*blank*]* Walter Dalig [*Dayleck*] & Annis Stone [*d. of Stone of Balcombe*].
Oct. 19 John Huwashe & Annis Orgell.

15$\frac{89}{90}$.

Feb. 2 Henrye Morton [*Marsen*] & Katherne Sutton.

1590.

[None recorded.]

1591.

Sep. 19 John Scrase of Wevelsfeld & Anne [*Annes*] Jenken of this parish.
Sep. 21 Daniell Sole & Margaret Bursty, widowe.

159$\frac{1}{2}$.

Jan. 20 John Brian of Westhothlye & Anne Paine of Stone.

1592.

Apr. 16 Anthony Millam & Jone Lucar.
Apr. 16 John Climent & Elner Paine.
June 4 Robert Maineard & Marye Paine, widowe [*of John Payne of Liod*].
Dec. 11 William Wignall† the younger of Tandrig, gent., & Judith Wildes of Erdinglie, the daughter of Wiet Wildes, esquier.

* The licence is dated 8 September 1589.
† William Widnell of Tandridge, Surrey, in Lic.

1593.

June 10 Richard Cheale of Streat & Anne Paine of this parish.
July 29 Thomas Hockham *alias* Anstie of Lindfeld in the countie of Sussex & Margerye Pollyngton.

159$\frac{3}{4}$.

Jan. 16 Georg Lindfeld of this parish & Anne Fauconer of Chailye in the countie of Sussex.

1594.

May 4 Gasper Wheller [*of Westhothligh*] & Bridget Wheller [*of this Parish*].
Aug. 4 Franncis Weller [*of Linfield*] & Jane Hunt [*of this Parish*].

1595.

Oct. 3 Thomas Barnope & Annis Garner [*Gardener*], widowe.
Oct. 12 Thomas Chaterden & Joane Wine.
Nov. 23 Thomas Newnam & Anne Osborne.

159$\frac{5}{6}$.

Jan. 22 Richard Cripes & Elizabethe Verrall.
Feb. 9 Henry Gatland & Elizabethe Baxshell.

1596.

[*Sep.* 5] Jan. 22 John Hothe [*Hoother*] & Annis Smithe, widowe.

1597.

Sep. 12 Thomas Long & Creature Winborne.
Oct. 2 Richard Burstye & Elizabeth Longe.

159$\frac{7}{8}$.

Jan. 16 John Houlden & Elizabeth Paine.
Feb. 27 Henry Paine & Joane Broocker.

159$\frac{8}{9}$.

Feb. 5 Christopher Kirby & Alice Baker.

1599.

[None recorded.]

1600.

June 17 John Burteshaw & Melisent Nunam.
Nov. 21 Albert Faucner & Anne Lane.

1601.

Apr. 26 Richard Staples & Elizabeth Tully.
Nov. 3 John Cumber & Joan Longley.

1602.

Sep. 26 Thomas Pollard & Mary Chelsame.

1603.

Aug. 7 William Peele & Este Burt.*
Sep. 18 Thomas Bennet & Marie Weller.
Oct. 31 Richard Copper & Katherein Jenkin.

160¾.

Jan. 15 John Wright & Isabell Comber.
Feb. 2 Richard Crips of East Grinsteed & Elizabeth Wemmacke.

1604.

July 22 William Baxshall & Jane Comber.
Oct. 4 Thomas Susan & Elizabeth Newnam.†

1605.

Sep. 9 John Steer & Katherin Chamberlin.
Sep. 15 Joseph Simmons & Margaret Lucar.

1606.

June 23 Alexander Ilman of Balcombe & Katherin Senocke of Ardingle.
July 27 William Lucar of this parish & Bennet Gocher of Fletching.

160⅞.

Feb. 3 George Cheeseman & Joahn Dorman of this parish.

* A caveat was on 30 July 1603 entered against a licence for this marriage, in which Peele is described as Curate of Maresfield and Este Burt is described as Elfa Buste.

† Widow in lic.

1607.

May 4 Nicholas White [*of Worth*] & Marie Tullet.
July 26 John Miles of Slaugham & Margaret Wod of this parish.
Aug. 2 James Uden of Linfeld & Elizabeth Pilbem.

John Bursty & John Adkins } Churchwardens.

1608.

May 30 Thomas Virall & Joan Foster.

160$\frac{8}{9}$.

Jan. 16 William Linfeld & Johan Hooke.

1609.

"None maried."

1610.

Oct. 2 Nicholas Addes & Marie Lucar.

1611.

May 21 Mr John Whitfeild of Moreclarke [*Mortlake*] in the County of Surrey, esquier, & Elizabeth d. of Sir Edward Culpepper of Wakehurst.
Sep. 15 John Standen of Cuckfield & Alice Aihurst of this parish.

16$\frac{11}{12}$.

Feb. 3 John Chomley of Blechingly in Surrey & Mildred Wheeler, widow, of this parish.
Feb. 24 Robert Picknoll* of Streete & Marie Adkins, widow.

1612.

"None."

1613.

May 13 James Alchin & Ann Treepe.
Sep. 13 John Teaster & Margaret Bolton.

* Yeoman in lic.

1614.

May 29 Thomas Adrall & Elizabeth Hooker.
June 22 Mr John Theobald of Serle [*Seale*] in Kent & Mistress Dorothie d. of Sir Edward Culpeper.

1615.

Aug. 2 John Killingbeck of Horsteed-Kaines & Sarah Chatfield of this Parish.*
Sep. 3 Richard Clere & Barbarie Long, both of this parish.
Sep. 26 Henry West of Cuckfeld & Dorothie Merrie of this Parish.
Oct. 9 Ninian Jenkin & Adriell Jaxon.

1616.

Apr. 2 George Reading of West Hodeleigh & Timothea Tully of this Parish.
Apr. 25 John Tuckney & Elizabeth Gray, both of this parish.
June 25 Mr Georg Philipps of East Peckam in Kent, esquier, & Timothie d. of Sr Edward Culpeper.
June 26 Mr Thomas Wod of Westhodeleigh, gent., & Mistress Anne d. of Sr Edward Culpeper.

1617.

[*blank*] Owen Botting & Eleanor Outroid.
Nov. 13 Nicholas Drake & Bennet Lukar.

161$\frac{8}{9}$.

Jan. 28 William Wod of this parish & Marie Paine of West grinsteed.
Feb. 2 Thomas Gatland of Westhodely & Eleanor Laurenc of this parish.

1619.

June 3 John Jonson & Elizabeth Wright.
June 10 William Leigh of Blechingley in Surrey & Mildret Cholmeley, widow.
Sep. 29 Thomas Hider & Anne West.

16$\frac{13}{20}$.

Feb. 24 Mr Richard Infeld of Westhodleigh & Mistress Katherine d. of Sir Edward Culpeper.

* Yeoman and widow in lic.

1620.

July 3 John Simmons & Marie [*Elizabeth*] Millam.
Nov. 20 Richard Comber & Bridget Burstie.

162$\frac{0}{1}$.

Feb. 12 Henry Stannige & Elizabeth Millam.

1621.

May 7 Robert Browne & Bridget Hamlen.
May 13 Henry Bray & Elizabeth Killingbeck.
June 27 Samuell Hart of this parish & Annis [*Agnes*] Ladde of the parish of Horsham.
Nov. 5 Thomas Lashmer & Elizabeth Martin, both of this parish.

162$\frac{2}{3}$.

Jan. 20 Thomas Wallis & Eleanor Comber, both of this parish.

1623.

May 8 Daniell Booth, Parson of Balcomb, & Timothie Gaston.*
Sep. 29 John Paltock of Westhodly & Suzan Paine of Ardingly.
Oct. 30 George Tasker of Balcomb† & Philip Bridges of Ardingly.
Nov. 5 John Smith of Poyninges & Suzan Pilbem [*of Ardingly*].

1624.

Nov. 1 Roger Botting of Westhodely & Joane Paine of this parish.

162$\frac{4}{5}$.

Feb. 7 Thomas Jarret & Jane Burt.

1625.

July 20 Richard Burre & Elizabeth Newnam.
June 12 George Tapsell & Anne Pike.
Sep. 26 Edward Stockdale‡ & Katherine Milles.

162$\frac{6}{7}$.

Feb. 19 Mr Anthony Bickerstaffe & Mis Margery Culpeper.

* "Timothea Garston of Balcombe, maiden," in Lic.
† Blacksmith in Lic. ‡ Of Godstone, Surrey, gent., in Lic.

1627.

May 3 Edward Wickham* & Dorothe Basset.

1628.

July 26 Henry Mate & Susan Comber.

1629.

June 2 Henry Hurst & Anne Bridges.
June 9 George Moory & Alice Davy.
June 10 John Payne & Joane Ilman.
Nov. 5 Robert Younge & Margaret Virroll [*als. Fairehall*].

1630.

Sep. 17 John Davy & Bridget Funnell.

1631.

"None maried."

1632.

Apr. 12 Nenian Creasie & Ursula Chapman.
June 7 John Nurton & Mary Payne.
Nov. 15 John Chatfield† & Mary Michelborne, wid.‡
Nov. 15 Thomas Poulter & Grace Crettenden.

1633.

"None maried."

1634.

May 13 Henry Wardroper & Anne Ellis.

163$\frac{4}{5}$.

Feb. 9 Richard Turner & Anne Drake.

1635.

Apr. 30 John Fairehall *als.* Virroll & Anne Vennoll.
June 23 Thomas Basset & Elizabeth Chapman.
Aug. 31 John Johnson & Anne Crampe.

* Yeoman in Lic. † Of Chailey, yeoman, in Lic.
‡ Of Newicke in Lic.

163$\frac{5}{6}$.

Feb. 25 John Gaston & Sara [*Susan*] Challoner, widow.

1636.

May 26 William Paine & Elizabeth Haiward, widow.

1637.

May 16 Alexander Symons & Joane Gallop.
May 30 Richard Paine* & Anne Peckham.
Sep. 18 William German & Elizabeth Lucar.
Nov. 28 John Elliotte & Anne Appes.

RICHARD TEYNTON, Rector.
Francis Hamlin } Churchwardens, 1638.
John Jeale }

1638.

Apr. 23 John Overy & Anne Smyth.
Nov. 8 Philip Jenner & Judith Martin.

163$\frac{8}{9}$.

Mar. 16 William Flint & Anne Humfrie.

1639.

Apr. 16 Thomas Poe† & Jane White.
Apr. 23 Richard Newnam & Elizabeth Brooker.
May 2 Robert Drew‡ & Mary Chatfield, widow, both of E. Grinsted.

1640.

Oct. [*blank*] John Teddam & Elizabeth Jeale, widowe.§

"There were no more mariages but one in the yeere 1640."

1641.

Apr. 27 John Elsey & Mary Burtonshoe.
May 4 John Creasie & Mercie Virgo.
Oct. 18 Robert Chamberlin & Jane Carter.

1642.

[*blank*] Thomas Goord & Elizabeth Creasie.

* Husbandman in Lic.
† Of Selsey, marriner, in Lic. ‡ Yeoman in Lic.
§ John Tidham of Seale *alias* Beeding, carpenter, & Anne Jeale in Lic.

164$\frac{2}{3}$.

Jan. 26 Edward Pigotte* & Anne Terrie.

1643.

June 29 John Wattes & Mary Ilman, widow.

1644 and 1645.

[No Entries.]

164$\frac{6}{7}$.

Feb. 23 Thomas Duglas of West Hoadleigh & Anne Johnson of Ardingly.

1647.

[*blank*] John Balcombe & Ellinor Paine.

1648.

"No Marriages."

1649.

June 19 Richard Gillett of Balcombe & Hannah Gawen, widdow, of Ardingleigh.
July 9 John Paine & Anne Topsell.
Oct. 30 William Pickett of Westhoadleigh & Mary Cheesman.

1650.

Dec. 17 Thomas Holdford & Sarah Balcomb of Balcomb.

1651.

[*blank*] Benjamin Culpeper of Wakehurst, Esquire, & Mrs Margaret Hodson.

1652—1654.

[No Entries.]

1655.

June 11 George Cheesman & Anne Teynton. Tho. Chaloner.
June 26 John Pilbeame & Elizabeth Cheesman.

* Of West Hothely, husbandman, & Elizabeth Terry in Lic.

Oct. 2 William Gastone & Mary Picket.
Oct. 4 Ralph Cox & Sarah Balcombe.
Oct. 16 John Street & Mary Capper. Tho. Chaloner.
Dec. 3 Mr Ninian Burrell & Mis Anne Culpeper.
Dec. 3 John Chatfield & Elizabeth Ginner.

1656.

May 27 William Morley & Joane Payne.
Sep. 2 Robert Whale & Jane Cheeseman.

1657.

June 25 William Robarts & Anne Pemble, Widd.
Sep. 22 Christopher Jenison & Edith Hamlin.

1658.

May 13 Mr Richard Alfray & Judith Jennar, widdow, of Hoadleigh.

165$\frac{8}{9}$.

Mar. 24 William Brooker & Dorothy Carps.

1659.

Aug. 30 Hugh Simonds & Susan Eliott.

1660.

May 3 John Crips & Mary Mousehurst.
June 5 Thomas Whitpaine of Hurst & Philip Martin.
Sep. 13 James Hamlin & Mary Rotherham.

1661 and 1662.

[No Entries.]

166$\frac{3}{4}$.

Jan. 12 Richard Bridges & Katherin Pilbeame.

1664.

May 15 Edward Gibson & Anne Fairehall.
June 24 William Edwards & Anne Mory.

1665.

May 30 William Terry & Mary Jenkin.
June 30 John Cheeseman & Jane Humphrey.

1666.

Dec. 10 *Richard Wickham & Anne Coopper.*

1667.

[No Entries.]

1668.

Oct. 29 Richard Alfrey & Joane Pilbeame.

1669.

June 15 Thomas Hordley & Anne Bannister.
Sep. 21 James Smith & Mercie Turner.

1670.

Apr. 20 Alexander Paine & Thomasin Balcomb.
June 30 Jaspar Wheeler & Anne Browne.
Sep. 29 Thomas Gibb & Elizabeth Comber.

1671.

Oct. 10 John Stedman & Mary Burstow [*thries asked*].
Oct. 24 Alexander Haddon & Mary Culpeper. [*By Lic.*]

1672.

Oct. 29 John Piper & Anne Leopard.

1673.

June 19 John Waldraper & Margaret Gaytes.

167¾.

Jan. 20 Henry Bingham & Susanna Pilbeame.
Feb. 19 Richard Willard & Mary Reed.
Mar. 3 Thomas Bankes & Mary Feldwicke.*

1674.

June 9 Walter Staley & Margaret Mooree.
June 18 Francis Comber & Elizabeth Patchom.
July 14 William Chapman & Dorothy Savage.

* Of Westhoathlye in Lic.

167$\frac{4}{5}$.

Mar. 9 Stephen Picke & Susanna Wickham.

1675.

Oct. 7 George Elsey & Mary Norman.

1676.

May 9 Charles Matthews & Mary Field.
June 22 Thomas Tye* & Jane Alcocke.†

167$\frac{6}{7}$.

Jan. 23 Thomas Ilman & Patience Sayers.

1677.

May 10 John Dungate & Hannah Nicholas. [*By Lic.*]
May 31 James Brooker & Dorothy Streat. [*By Banns.*]
Sep. 26 William Streater & Elizabeth Williard. [*By Banns.*]
Oct. 25 John Waldraper & Joane Gibbe. [*By Banns.*]

1678.

Apr. 9 William Gilliat & Elizabeth Potter.
May 21 Thomas Sayers & Mary Knell.
May 28 Richard Langridge & Elizabeth Paine.
June 9 John Bingham & Elizabeth Tuffen.
Sep. 10 Thomas Tulley & Anne Wickesham.‡

167$\frac{8}{9}$.

Jan. 23 John Tully & Anne King.

1679.

May 15 John Bankes & Mary Streat.
June 17 William Box & Mary Vynall [*Vennall*].

1680.

Apr. 20 Robert Smeed & Sarah Potter.
May 18 § *John Bish & Mary Sherlocke.*
Nov. 11 Thomas Pilbeame & Susanna Newnam.

* Of Horsted Keyne in Lic.
† Of Fletching in Lic.
‡ Of Eastgrinstead in Lic.
§ The page containing the marriages from 1680—1689 has been cut out of the Register.

1681.

Apr. 28 *William Brooker & Anne Verrall.*
June 23 *Peter Short* & Jane Burrell.*
July 12 *Richard Alcocke & Lucy Poulter.*
Sep. 15 *Edmund Muddle & Diana Gibson,*

168⅔.

Feb. 14 *John Poulter & Mary Gibb.*

1683.

May 8 *George Peters & Elizabeth Whale.*

168¾.

Jan. 31 *John Reading & Sarah Maschall.*

1684.

Apr. 6 *Thomas Illman & Mary Sayers.*

1685.

May 31 *Edward Flint & Unity Sayers.*
June 2 *William Lulham & Mary Symonds.*
July 9 *William Burbury & Mary Comber.*
Oct. 1 *Abel Browne & Elizabeth Browing.*
Oct. 29 *John Rosar & Elizabeth Symonds.*
Nov. 12 *Charles Harding & Joan Cox.*

1686.

Apr. 8 *John Pilbeam & Sarah Ward.*
Apr. 22 *James Tully & Jane Banester.*
June 3 *Drew Benet & Marey Cox.*
June 24 *Frances Comber & Elizabeth Waler.*
Oct. 14 *Richard Finch & Anne Farhall.*

1687.

Apr. 5 *Richard Myall & Mary Burtenshaw.*
Nov. 24 *Joseph Edwards & Mary Gardiner.*

1688.

Apr. 26 *Thomas Stephens & Mary Bankes.*

* Of Tenterden, Kent, and J. B. of Cuckfeild in Lic.

1689.

June 6 *Alexander Ilman & Anne Comber.*
June 25 *Richard Alcocke & Anne Martin.*

A Register of the Marriages which have bin in the Parish of Ardingly from the yeare of our Lord

1690.

Nov. 13 William Pigott & Anne Rose.

169$\frac{0}{1}$.

Feb. 24 Walter Sherlock & Mary Stanning.

1691.

June 4 Henry Mason & Rebekah Gibson.
June 25 William Hoad & Mary Comport.*
June 25 Henry Cheesman & Anne Charlwood.

1692.

Oct. 12 Stephen Jenner & Susanna Rose.
Nov. 1 Stephen Martin & Mary Poulter.
Nov. 21 William Robrough & Carolina Cornwall.
Dec. 19 Roger Nicholas† & Martha Robrough.

1693 and 1694.

[No Entries.]

1695.

May 21 John Whale & Anne Gillam.

1696.

Apr. 16 Roger Fairhall & Anne Wickham.

169$\frac{6}{7}$.

Feb. 16 William Seal & Anne Howell.‡

* Hood of Lindfeild and M. C. of Horsted Keines in Lic.
† Widower in Lic.
‡ Both of Fletching in Lic.

1697.

Apr. 13 William Fairhall & Jane Piper.
Apr. 27 John Warnet & Margaret Care.
Apr. 29 Michael Humphrey* & Elizabeth Wardraper.
June 1 Richard Vynall & Charity Streater.

1698.

Dec. 22 Henry Picke & Charity Castelden.

1699.

Apr. 27 Thomas West & Susanna Newnham.
July 23 Thomas Symmonds & Sarah Burleigh.

1700.

Apr. 11 William Symmonds & Elizabeth Maite.
Nov. 15 Richard Falkner & Mary Longley.

1701.

Oct. 30 Richard Wardraper & Jane Geale.

1702.

Apr. 30 Richard Pilbeame & Elizabeth Ward.
June 23 Charles Ward & Jane Chantler.
July 14 Philip Francis & Mary Blunden.
Oct. 15 Ferdinando Jackson & Mary Comber.
Dec. 29 Benjamin Ryland & Jane Studley.

1703 and 1704.

[No Entries.]

1705.

Aug. 28 William Peckham & Susanna Picke.

1706.

Mar. 28 William Muddle & Mary Juppe.
May 2 Thomas Peckham & Mary Flint.
Oct. 27 Richard Bennet & Elizabeth Uptan.
Oct. 29 Thomas Tully & Anne Hockham.

* Of Balcombe in Lic.

1707.

Apr. 24 John Ides & Sarah Bankes.
May 1 John Stonstreet & Alice Shoulder.
June 5 Robert Hills & Alice Caine.
June 17 William Stedman & Sarah Watson.

1708.

[No Entries.]

1709.

May 1 James Standen & Ann Symonds.
June 23 John Tully & Mary Holman.
Sep. 11 Thomas Stedman & Mary Bingham.

17$\frac{09}{10}$.

Jan. 11 John Elsy & Mary Pick.
Feb. 19 Thomas Tomlinson & Charity Robinson.

1710.

Apr. 11 Edward Virgo & Susan Deeplock.
May 4 Briant Serace & Martha Hatch.
May 18 John Hardin & Mary Cumber.

171$\frac{0}{1}$.

Jan. 25 Henry Bingam & Sara Jackson.

1711.

Apr. 8 John Balcomb & Catherine Wisdom [*Mary* [*blank*].
Apr. 10 Thomas Box & Elizabeth Pilbin.

1712.

May 12 Joseph Bookshell & Anne Waterman.
May 13 John Langrish & Elizabeth Cumber.
Oct. 23 John Beast & Jane Shepard.

1713.

Apr. 21 Thomas Parkes & Sarah Bingham, widdow.
Dec. 22 John Turner & Mary Bray.

171$\frac{3}{4}$.

Jan. 21 John Allingham & Anne Cumber.

1714.

Apr. 22 Jeames Barker & Elizabeth Wood.
Dec. 23 Thomas Waller & Jeane Benet.

171$\frac{4}{5}$.

Feb. 24 Edward Bolckham & Elizabeth Flient.
Mar. 1 Robert Lullindal & Elizabeth Cumber.

1715.

[No Entries.]

1716.

Apr. 5 Thomas Box & Mary Folikner.
Apr. 26 John Wicken* & Katherine Pillbem.
July 12 William Green & Mary Waller.
Nov. 6 John Heed & Sarah Hasilden.

1717.

Apr. 30 John Sturt & Mary Illman.
June 4 William Leppard & Easter Burt.

1718.

Apr. 14 William Burley & Mary Randall.
Apr. 15 John Martain & Judeth Fairhall.
May 20 Henery Perey & Anne Jener.

1719.

Apr. 16 John Jener & Anne Streter.
June 11 John Anscom & Elizabeth Vinall.

17$\frac{19}{20}$.

Mar. 1 John Pellin & Suzana [*Sarah*] Chatfield.

1720.

"none maryed."

* Wicking, blacksmith, in Lic.

1721.

Apr. 20 Edward Kellner & Mary Gearring.

1722.

[No Entries.]

1723.

Apr. 15 Joseph Oliver & Anne Wardraper.
May 7 Thomas Holman & Sarah Cowlman.
May 9 Nicholas Burt & Mary Weast.
June 18 John Underell & Elizabeth Grattwick.
June 25 Thomas Dasson & Sarah Michell.

A Register of all such as were married in the Parish Church of Ardingly from the year of our Lord 1724, May the 9th.

1724.

May 21 William Putland of East Grinstead & Elizabeth Newnham of Ardingly.
Oct. 27 Henry Mitchell of Cuckfeild & Jane Shepherd of Ardingly.

CHARLES LIDDELL, Rector of Ardingly.*

1725.

Apr. 25 James Burt & Mary Pilbeame, both of Ardingly.

1726.

Apr. 10 John Potter & Rose Pulman, both of Ardingly.
Apr. 19 William Thorpe & Anne Alcocke, both of Ardingly.
Oct. 13 Matthew Whale & Sarah Randal, both of Ardingly.

1727.

Nov. 16 Ferdinando Jackson & Martha Scrase, both of Ardingly. [*License being first exhibited.*]

1728.

May 28 Thomas Langridge of Ardingly & Mary Green of Balcomb.
Sep. 17 John Browne of West Hoadly & Mary Newnham of Ardingly.

* This entry occurs at the end of each succeeding year until 1755.

1729.

Apr. 10 William Wood of Balcomb & Sarah Ware of Ardingly.

1730.

Apr. 28 Walter West & Elizabeth Simons, both of Ardingly.
June 10 John Murrel of Lindfield & Mary Stanford of Ardingly.

1731.

Apr. 22 Richard Pilbeame & Sarah Haselgrove, both of Ardingly.
Apr. 22 Abraham Jenner & Elizabeth Ware, both of Ardingly.
May 4 John Mate of Balcomb & Catherine Pilbeame of Ardingly.
Sep. 2 Joseph Symons of Worth & Sarah Beard of Ardingly.
Oct. 5 Henry Ellyot of Horsted Kaynes & Catherine Pigot of Ardingly.
Oct. 21 John Atree & Timothea Wheatley, both of Ardingly.

1732.

Apr. 13 Thomas Harmer & Anne Nicholas, both of Ardingly.
June 29 The Rev^rd Mr Wm Bridgen, Rector of Folkington, & Mrs Mary Brett of Lindfeild.

173⅔.

Jan. 25 Thomas Box of Ardingly & Anne Burges of West Hoadly.
Feb. 2 Richard Stedman of Slaugham & Anne Simons of Ardingly.

1733.

Mar. 27 William Morley & Mary Falkner, both of Ardingly.
Mar. 29 Thomas Warnet of East Grinstead & Mary Browne of Ardingly.
Apr. 19 Thomas Stedman of Ardingly & Anne Feldwick of West Hoadly.

1734.

Apr. 24 Robert Mitchell of Ardingly & Mary Simons of Slaugham.
June 16 Thomas Ward & Mary FairHall, both of Ardingly.

1735.

Apr. 13 John Ward & Mary Baker, both of Ardingly.
June 11 George Lauder of Clayton & Mary Simons of Ardingly.

Aug. 31 John Elsey & Mary Smith, both of Ardingly.
Oct. 15 William Mitchell of Cuckfeild & Susannah Falkner of Ardingly.

173$\frac{5}{6}$.

Feb. 29 John Simons and Mary Sherlock, both of Ardingly.

173$\frac{6}{7}$.

Feb. 4 John Piggot of Lingfeild in Surry & Mary Wicker of Lindfeild in Sussex.

1737.

"No Marriages."

1738.

June 22 Ambrose Wheatley & Mary Tully, both of Ardingly.
Oct. 3 Richard Smith of Uckfeild & Sarah Marten of Ardingly.

1739 and 1740.

"No Marriages."

1741.

Mar. 31 Thomas Pigot & Mary Waller, both of Ardingly.
Apr. 27 William Leopard & Anne Colman, both of Ardingly.
Apr. 27 William Rapley & Mary Leopard, both of Ardingly.

174$\frac{1}{2}$.

Jan. 22 John Yeoman of Worth & Frances Stapley of Ardingly.

1742.

July 27 William Bellaby of Hadlow in Kent & Mary Ireland of Keymer in Sussex.
Sep. 2 John Shippey of Ardingly & Mary Waldrapper of Worth.
Oct. 14 John Miles of Cuckfield & Sarah Jenner of Ardingly.

1743.

Nov. 24 William Downer & Mary Constable of Ardingly.

1744.

Apr. 12 Richard Fillary of Brighthelmstone [*Twineham*] & Mary Fairhall of Ardingly.

1745.

Apr. 16 George Sayer of Ditcheling & Mary Dutnal of Ardingly.

174$\frac{5}{6}$.

Feb. 6 Hugh Davy & Mary Tully of Ardingly.

1746.

Apr. 30 John Bagshall & Elizabeth Langridge of Ardingly.

1747.

Apr. 29 John Shareley & Elizabeth Colgate of Ardingly.
Apr. 30 Wm Nicholas of West Hoadly & Mary Langridge of Ardingly.
May 21 Thomas Marlow & Martha Davy, both of Cuckfeild.
Oct. 27 George Chapman of Lingfeild in Surrey & Mary Box of Ardingly.

174$\frac{7}{8}$.

Jan. 31 Thomas Walter of Lindfeild & Anne Upton of Ardingly.
Feb. 23 John Wickings of Ardingly & Mrs Mary Chatfeild of Cuckfeild.

1748.

June 2 John Scrase of Ditcheling & Sarah Caselden of Ardingly.
Oct. 6 William Allen of Lindfeild & Elizabeth Wickings of Ardingly.

1749.

Dec. 15 Thomas Stanbridge & Mary Wickings, both of Ardingly.

1750.

Apr. 30 John Harding of [*West*] Hoadly & Mary Combridge of Ardingly.
July 31 Richard Clarke, Esqre. of Blake Hall in the County of Essex, & Mrs Anne Fytche of Danbury in the same County.
Sep. 4 William Downer & Elizabeth Jenner, both of Ardingly.
Sep. 25 William Tully of Ardingly & Mary West of Hoadly.

1750/1.

Jan. 28 Benjamin Backshall & Jane Creasy, both of Ardingly.

1751.

June 13 Richard Jackson & Mary Gillam, both of Ardingly.
Oct. 1 Walter Sherley [*Sterley*] & Anne Oliver, both of Ardingly.

1752.

Apr. 7 Thomas Isfeild & Sarah Hams, both of Ardingly.

1753.

"No Marriages."

1754.

Jan. 24 Abraham Jackson & Mary Pilbeame, both of Ardingly. By Lic.
Feb. 22 John Jenner & Hollingsby Potter, both of Ardingly. By Banns.
Feb. 26 John Box & Hannah Hams, both of Ardingly. By Banns.
June 11 Thomas Elliot of Lindfeild & Martha Jenner of Ardingly. By Banns.
Oct. 22 Mr William Nicholas & Mrs Susanna Comber, Widow, both of Ardingly. By Lic.
Nov. 5 William West & Hannah Ward, both of Ardingly. By Banns.

1755.

"No Marriages."

1756.

Nov. 11 Joseph Davy & Susannah Oliver, both of Ardingly. By Banns.
Dec. 7 Joseph Bagshall of East Grinstead & Anne Warnutt of this parish. By Banns.
Dec. 21 Walter Stanbridge & Mary Isted, both of Ardingly. By Lic.

1757.

June 17 Thomas Edwards & Elizabeth Martin, both of this parish. By Banns.

Tim° Browne, Rector of Ardingly.*

* This entry occurs at the end of each succeeding year until 1779.

1758.

Mar. 30 John Sharely & Mary Best, both of this parish. By Banns.

1759.

Apr. 19 Francis Gibb of West Hoadly & Sarah Wibourne of this Parish. By Banns.

June 11 Thomas Awcock & Sarah Thornton, Both of this parish. By Banns.

Oct. 9 William Fieldwick of Balcomb & Mary Jackson of this parish. By Banns.

Nov. 8 John Symonds, Sojourner in this Parish, & Elizabeth West of this parish. By Banns.

1760.

Apr. 6 Thomas Pigott & Mary Falconer, Both of this Parish. By Banns.

Apr. 8 John Bowell, Sojourner in this Parish, & Mary Langridge of this Parish. By Banns.

Apr. 17 John Symonds & Mary Wood, Both of this Parish. By Banns.

Dec. 2 Edward Flint, Sojourner in this Parish, & Sarah Davey of this Parish. By Lic.

1761.

Mar. 31 John Tully & Sarah Isted, Both of this Parish. By Lic.

Apr. 21 Walter Quaif of Cuckfield & Mary Carpenter of this parish. By Banns.

Dec. 17 John Hills, yeoman, & Jane Stanbridge, Both of this Parish. By Lic.

1762.

Jan. 2 Thomas Harmer & Ann Newnham, Both of this Parish. By Lic.

Feb. 11 William Symonds of West Hoathly & Mary Hams of this Parish. By Banns.

Apr. 29 John Wood & Elizabeth Hills, Both of this Parish. By Banns.

Dec. 7 William Tester of Balcombe & Hannah Jenner of this Parish. By Banns.

Dec. 30 Thomas Ellis of West Hoathly & Lucy Holmes of this Parish. By Banns.

1763.

Apr. 12 William Putland of East Grinstead & Catherine Wicking of this Parish. By Lic.

Dec. 26 James Burt & Mary Luck, Both of this Parish. By Banns.

1764.

Mar. 1 Thomas Warnett, widower, & Sarah Gower, Both of this Parish. By Lic.

June 15 Peter Marchant & Elizabeth Pilbeame, Both of this Parish. By Banns.

Oct. 30 William Burt of the Hamlett of Chiltington & Ann Browne of this Parish. By Banns.

1765.

Apr. 23 Samuel Picknell & Mary Huborn, Both of this Parish. By Banns.

1766.

Feb. 22 John Bashford of this Parish & Lydia Miles of Cuckfield. By Lic.

Apr. 10 John Francis & Ann Wariner, Both of this Parish. By Banns.

Apr. 29 John Stile & Jane Thomset, Both of this Parish. By Banns.

Oct. 7 Samuel Paine & Mary Hollman, Both of this Parish. By Banns.

1767.

June 19 Martin Langridge of Horsted Keynes & Lucy Pilbeame of this Parish. By Banns.

1768.

Apr. 19 Thomas Newnham & Margaret Mascall, Both of this Parish. By Banns.

June 28 John Wicking & Ann Nicholas, Both of this Parish. By Lic.

Sep. 13 Jeremiah Gower & Caroline Ward, Both of this Parish. By Banns.

Oct. 13 Thomas Budgen of West Hoathly & Ann Carter of this Parish. By Banns.

1769.

Mar. 28 William Banister of West Hoathly & Mary Hills of this Parish. By Banns.

May 11 John Boots of Horsted Keynes & Charity Hollman of this Parish. By Banns.

May 18 John Mate & Sarah Streeter, Both of this Parish. By Banns.

June 18 Richard Sayers & Elizabeth Marchant, Both of this Parish. By Banns.

Nov. 9 William Botten of West Hoathly & Ann Wood of this Parish. By Banns.

1770.

June 5 Henry Jarret, Sojourner in this Parish, & Mary White of Balcomb. By Banns.

Aug. 21 Benjamin Creasy of West Hoathly & Martha Langridge of this Parish. By Banns.

June 28 James Attree & Elizabeth Jenner, Both of this Parish. By Banns.

1771.

Jan. 26 Charles Cox & Ann Pilbeam, Both of this Parish. By Banns.

Apr. 11 John Elsey & Sarah Grinfield, Both of this Parish. By Banns.

Apr. 18 Philip Francis & Susanna Comber, Both of this Parish. By Lic.

1772.

June 30 John Turner & Mary Davy, Both of this Parish. By Banns.

July 9 John Cripps & Ann Hall, Both of this Parish. By Banns.

1773.

Apr. 27 William Wood of Horsted Keynes & Susanna Symonds of this Parish. By Banns.

June 29 Henry Michell of Chailey & Mary Comber of this Parish. By Banns.

Oct. 15 James Ridley & Elizabeth Cotes, Both of this Parish. By Banns.

Dec. 23 John Ward of this Parish & Mary Clifford of West Hoathly. By Lic.

1774.

Feb. 15 Richard Burt & Mary Budgen, Both of this Parish. By Banns.

Apr. 5 George Bellchamber of Lindfield & Hannah Jackson of this Parish. By Banns.

July 25 Richard Creasy of Worth & Lydia Hills of this Parish. By Banns.

1775.

Apr. 18 James Harmer & Mary Box, Both of this Parish. By Banns.

Apr. 18 William Elsey & Elizabeth Ridley, Both of this Parish. By Banns.
Apr. 27 George Grinfield of Balcomb & Mary Bingham of this Parish. By Banns.

1776.

Apr. 8 Edward Michell of Cuckfield & Elizabeth Hollman, Widow, of this Parish. By Banns.

1777.

"No Marriages."

1778.

Apr. 23 William Allin & Catherine Stanbridge, Both of this Parish. By Lic.
Apr. 23 Henry Harmer & Jane Stanbridge, Both of this Parish. By Lic.
Apr. 30 Joseph Eade & Mary Hall, Both of this Parish. By Banns.
Nov. 4 William Langridge & Sarah Elliot, Both of this Parish. By Banns.

1779.

Mar. 8 Thomas Sawyer of Ticehurst & Ann Box of this Parish. By Banns.
Apr. 6 George Creasy & Mary Burt, Both of this Parish. By Banns.
June 9 John Box & Mary Williams, Both of this Parish. By Banns.
July 17 William Hollman of this Parish & Elizabeth Martin of Balcomb. By Banns.

1780.

June 20 William Sturt & Sarah Flint, Both of this Parish. By Banns.
Sep. 11 William Turner & Sarah Jordain, Both of this Parish. By Lic.
Dec. 21 John Isted & Mary Pigot, Both of this Parish. By Banns.

1781.

Mar. 28 William Bashford & Sarah Botting, Both of this Parish. By Banns.

Apr. 7 Richard Woolven of West Grinstead & Abigail Henley of this Parish. By Lic.

Sep. 15 John Williams & Mary Ridley. Both of this Parish. By Banns.

Oct. 15 Thomas Payne of West Hoathly & Mary Elsey of this Parish. By Banns.

Dec. 23 James Hierons of Lambeth in Surrey & Hannah Elliot of this Parish. By Lic.

1782.

Oct. 7 Henry Bagshall of this Parish & Jane Budgen of West Hoathly. By Banns.

1783.

Feb. 7 John Holman & Ann Burt, Both of this Parish. By Lic.

Feb. 24 James Downer of West Hoathly & Ann Jordan of this Parish. By Banns.

Apr. 25 George Michell of West Hoathly & Elizabeth Marchant, widow, of this Parish. By Banns.

July 8 William Payne of this Parish & Martha Cheesman of West Hoathly. By Banns.

1784.

Feb. 12 Turner Comber of West Hoathly & Sarah Payne of this Parish. By Banns.

July 22 John Awcock & Ann Box, Both of this Parish. By Banns.

1785.

Mar. 30 Thomas Stanbridge of this Parish & Jane Comber of West Hoathly. By Banns.

Apr. 3 Henry Isted of Cuckfield & Jane Waller of this Parish. By Banns.

Apr. 10 William Hill & Mary Wiskey. Both of this Parish. By Banns.

July 5 John Picknall of Cuckfield & Mary Gattford of this Parish. By Banns.

Sep. 13 George Homewood of Cuckfield & Sarah Stanbridge of this Parish. By Lic.

Nov. 3 John Tully & Jane Whale, Both of this Parish. By Banns.

Nov. 5 Samuel Glazebrook & Sarah Medhurst, Both of this Parish. By Banns.

Nov. 25 Richard Pilbeame & Martha Wakeling, Both of this Parish. By Banns.

Dec. 7 Thomas Harmer & Elizabeth Tully, Both of this Parish. By Banns.

1786.

Mar. 27 Walter Stanbridge of West Hothly & Ann Eates of this Parish. By Banns.

June 9 John Johnson of Lingfield in Surrey & Elizabeth Awcock of this Parish. By Banns.

June 21 John Comber of West Hoathly & Sarah Tully of this Parish. By Lic.

July 13 John Jenner of Cuckfield & Ann Frances of this Parish. By Banns.

1787.

Feb. 18 Thomas Heasman & Mary Fayers, Both of this Parish. By Lic.

Mar. 29 William West & Frances Knowles, Both of this Parish. By Banns.

Apr. 8 Edward Comber of West Hoathly & Ann Butcher of this Parish. By Banns.

July 24 John Rule & Mary Symonds, Both of this Parish. By Banns.

Aug. 14 Mr William Clifford of West Hoathly, widower, & Mrs Sarah Tully, widow, of this Parish. By Lic.

Oct. 3 Thomas Bourns & Jane Isted, widow, Both of this Parish. By Banns.

1788.

Jan. 12 Thomas Barber & Nanny Awcock, Both of this Parish. By Banns.

July 19 Richard Steadman & Elizabeth Box, Both of this Parish. By Banns.

Sep. 9 William Wood & Elizabeth Frances, Both of this Parish. By Banns.

Oct. 4 William Box of this Parish & Elizabeth Wood of Lindfield. By Banns.

Oct. 26 John Knowles & Sarah Box, Both of this Parish. By Banns.

1789.

Jan. 31 George Williams of this Parish & Mary Marchant of Lindfield. By Banns.

Feb. 17 Benjamin Comber of West Hoathly & Mary Backet of this Parish. By Banns.

Mar. 28 James Bashford & Catherine Burt, Both of this Parish. By Banns.

Apr. 4 Thomas Symonds & Ann Whales, Both of this Parish. By Banns.

Apr. 16 Charles Faulconer of Balcomb & Sarah Henly of this Parish. By Banns.

Sep. 1 John Hollands, widower, & Martha Alfrey, Both of this Parish. By Banns.

1790.

Apr. 4 James Michell, widower, & Jane Whale, widow, Both of this Parish. By Banns.

Apr. 8 John Bagshall of East Grinstead & Susanna Frances of this Parish. By Banns.

July 15 Thomas Finch of this Parish & Elizabeth Kenward of Cuckfield. By Banns.

Oct. 15 William Botten & Catharine Box, Both of this Parish. By Banns.

1791.

Apr. 12 Thomas Newnham & Elizabeth Box, Both of this Parish. By Banns.

May 22 George Hollman of West Hothly & Jane Ridley of this Parish. By Banns.

Nov. 2 Francis Comber & Mary Turner, Both of this Parish. By Banns.

1792.

Jan. 5 John Tulley, yeoman, & Frances Bristow, Both of this Parish. By Lic.

Feb. 7 Charles Cox & Ann Thomsett, Both of this Parish. By Banns.

Oct. 16 Richard Cook of Cuckfield & Margaret Newnham of this Parish. By Banns.

Oct. 17 John Pannett of this Parish, Widower, & Lucy Buckman of St Michael's, Lewes. By Lic.

Nov. 18 William Williams & Ann Ridge, Both of this Parish. By Banns.

1793.

Feb. 5 Charles Heasman, Widower, & Sarah Anson Walker, Both of this Parish. By Lic.

Apr. 18 William Burt & Mary Frances, Both of this Parish. By Banns.

July 3 Samuel Webber & Ann Tully, Both of this Parish. By Banns.

Dec. 26 James Symonds & Elizabeth Williams, Both of this Parish. By Banns.

Dec. 26 James Downer & Mary Comber, Both of this Parish. By Banns.

1794.

Jan. 4 James Williams & Mary Ridley, Both of this Parish. By Banns.

July 23 James Budgen & Sarah Cox, Both of this Parish. By Banns.

Aug. 7 David Williams & Mary White, Both of this Parish. By Lic.

1795.

Feb. 6 William Post of Balcombe & Mary Rapley of this Parish. By Banns.

Oct. 6 Mr Bartholomew Smithers of Preston & Miss Bridget Wheeler of this Parish. By Lic.

Nov. 26 William Marchant & Elizabeth Crips, Both of this Parish. By Banns.

1796.

Apr. 17 Thomas Parkhurst & Ann Ede, Both of this Parish. By Banns.

Aug. 8 Richard Prevett of West Hoathly & Ann Budgen of this Parish. By Banns.

1797.

May 4 William Marchant of Lindfield & Ann Crips of this Parish. By Banns.

June 3 William Comber of Horley in Surrey & Ann Frances of this Parish. By Lic.

Sep. 25 William Attree & Elizabeth Humphrey, Both of this Parish. By Banns.

Oct. 16 John Nash, Widower, & Sarah Ferguson, Widow, Both of this Parish. By Banns.

1798.

Jan. 4 Thomas Cucksey of this Parish & Jenny Dancy of Cuckfield. By Lic.

Dec. 21 Thomas Jenner & Ann Post, Both of this Parish. By Lic.

1799.

Dec. 1 Thomas Newnham, Widower, & Elizabeth Betts, Both of this Parish. By Banns.

1800.

Apr. 17 John Comber of Balcombe & Elizabeth Francis of this Parish. By Banns.

May 27 Peter Box of this Parish & Sarah Mason of Lindfield. By Banns.

Sep. 3 William Weston of this Parish & Elizabeth Creasy of Lindfield. By Lic.

1801.

[None.]

1802.

Jan. 7 Edward Linn of Brighthelmstone & Ann Rapley of this Parish. By Banns.

Feb. 20 John Elsey & Hannah Langride, Both of this Parish. By Banns.

Apr. 21 William Frances, Widower, of this Parish, & Elizabeth Browne, Widow, of Horley in Surrey. By Lic.

June 12 James Weller & Susanna Crips, Both of this Parish. By Banns.

Aug. 9 Thomas Pilbeame & Jane Wood, Both of this Parish. By Banns.

Oct. 12 James Braysher of Wevilsfield & Ann Bellchamber of this Parish. By Banns.

Oct. 13 William Harman of this Parish & Elizabeth Weller of West Hoathly. By Banns.

1803.

Mar. 30 Thomas Stone & Jane Murrell, Both of this Parish. By Banns.

Apr. 14 William Downer & Elizabeth Ridley, Both of this Parish. By Banns.

Apr. 14 William Turner of this Parish & Ann Comber of Balcomb. By Lic.

May 30 Joseph Smart, Widower, & Ann Carter, Both of this Parish. By Banns.

Oct. 5 Richard Jackson of this Parish & Sarah Marten of Wivelsfield. By Banns.

1804.

Feb. 23 Thomas Heasman of this Parish & Amelia Wheeler of West Hoathly. By Lic.

Apr. 5 William Michell & Louisa Newnham, Both of this Parish. By Banns.

Apr. 5 William Hollman & Mary Downer, Both of this Parish. By Banns.

May 17 John Hills of Brighthelmstone & Sarah Browne of this Parish. By Lic.

May 31 William Box & Philadelphia Budgen, Both of this Parish. By Banns.

June 30 John Humphrey & Ann Tester, Both of this Parish. By Banns.

Aug. 17 John Skinner of Balcomb & Judith Box of this Parish. By Lic.

Aug. 19 William Awcock & Mary Stiles, Both of this Parish. By Banns.

Dec. 31 Isaac Dean *alias* Brown & Elizabeth Carter, Both of this Parish. By Banns.

1805.

Jan. 29 William Williams, Widower, & Sarah Jenner, Both of this Parish. By Banns.

May 30 John Carter & Martha Pilbeame, Both of this Parish. By Banns.

July 27 John Harman & Mary Constable, Both of this Parish. By Banns.

1806.

July 21 Richard Vine & Elizabeth Ridley, Both of this Parish. By Banns.

July 24 William Murrell & Mary Box, Both of this Parish. By Banns.

Aug. 21 James Dival & Mary Hollands, Both of this Parish. By Banns.

1807.

Feb. 3 William Turner of this Parish, Widower, & Charlotte Nickalls of West Hoathly. By Lic.

Mar. 31 James Field & Ann Jenner, Both of this Parish. By Banns.

Apr. 2 Benjamin Backshall & Keziah Noakes, Both of this Parish. By Banns.

Apr. 22 Henry Botten & Charlotte Bourn, Both of this Parish. By Banns.

June 17 George Botten of West Hoathly & Mildred Williams of this Parish. By Banns.

Dec. 25 John Riste of this Parish & Charlotte Pilbeame of West Hoathly. By Banns.

1808.

Mar. 23 Thomas Wickings of Keymer & Ann Elsey of this Parish. By Banns.

Apr. 25 William Box, Widower, & Mary Pain, Both of this Parish. By Banns.

Aug. 31 James Dench of Linfield & Ann Dawes of this Parish. By Banns.

1809.

Apr. 3 Thomas Landgridge & Sarah Box, Both of this Parish. By Banns.

Apr. 18 James Bottin & Mary Powell, Both of this Parish. By Banns.

May 2 John Tully & Hannah Davis, Both of this Parish. By Banns.

Aug. 14 Isaac Botten of this Parish & Elizabeth Forster of West Hoathly. By Banns.

Dec. 12 Charles Heasman, Widower, & Ann Hards, widow, Both of this Parish. By Lic.

1810.

May 15 Melancton Turner of this Parish & Lucy Woodman of West Hoadly. By Lic.

June 5 James Dench & Jane Marchant, Both of this Parish. By Banns.

Nov. 13 Benjamin Tully & Sarah Jenner, Both of this Parish. By Banns.

1811.

Apr. 6 Richard Botting & Sarah Budgen, Both of this Parish. By Banns.

Apr. 29 James Turner of this Parish & Elizabeth Woodman of West Hoathly. By Lic.

Oct. 18 John Downer & Mary Harman, Widow, Both of this Parish. By Lic.

1812.

Apr. 6 John Bone & Anna Simmons, Both of this Parish. By Banns.

Apr. 8 Benjamin Heasman & Mildred Newnham, Both of this Parish. By Lic.

Apr. 21 William Box & Mary Ann Marten, Both of this Parish. By Banns.

Apr. 28 Thomas Simmons & Mary Smith, Both of this Parish. By Banns.

Oct. 22 Thomas Wileman of West Hoathly & Martha Wheeler of Ardingly. By Lic.

A remembrance of all suche as have been buried in the parishe of Erdinglye from the viij day of Februarie Anno Domini

1558.

Jan. 1 John Paine of Hapset.
Jan. 5 Elizabeth Burstie.
Jan. 18 Anne Baxshell.
Jan. 23 Faithe Gatland.
Mar. 1 Drew Farmer.
Apr. 5 Jone G [illegible].
Apr. 13 Annis T [illegible] er.
June 20 Richard s. of Richard Bridges, in the Churche.
June 25 Jone wife of John Barden.
Aug. 27 Elizabeth wife of James Farmer.
Aug. 30 John Wheller.
Sep. 2 Jone d. of John Stevens.
Oct. 30 James Shawe, person of Erdinglie.
Oct. 24 Jone widowe of John Wheller.
Dec. 16 Martaine Labar.

1559.

Oct. 7 John s. of John Paine of Liode.
Oct. 28 Elizabeth Gatland.

1560.

Dec. 1 John Newnam the elder.

156$\frac{0}{1}$.

Jan. 18 Brian Wallis.
Jan. 26 Thomas Chesman.
Feb. 4 John Breet [*of Davys*].
Mar. 16 Joone Chiseman, [Wid]owe.
Mar. 24 Joone d. of Thomas Chiseman.

1561.

July 5 Elizabeth d. of John Paine of Liode.
Sep. 25 Jone d. of John Newnam.

156$\frac{1}{2}$.

Mar. 5 Jone wife of Thomas Paine of Stone.

1562.

Dec. 12 Amye wife of John Paine of Liod.
Dec. 12 Mary d. of the said John Paine of Liode.

1563.

[None recorded.]

$156\frac{4}{5}$.

Feb. 9 Sir William Moorye, parson of Erdinglie.
Mar. 2 John s. of Gilbert Gillam.
Mar. 18 Elizabeth wife of Steven Wood.

1565.

Mar. 30 John Culpeper of Wakehurst. Senr, Esquire, in the Church & Chancell of Erdingly.
Dec. 16 John s. of John Gillam. Frenchman of the fornace.
Dec. 23 Anne d. of William Ames.

$156\frac{5}{6}$.

Feb. 20 Annes d. of John Jenken.
Feb. 27 [22] Thomas Bankes.
Mar. 4 William Orgall, dwellinge in the parke.
Mar. 5 Maryan Smit [*Snatt*].
Mar. 18 William Trendell.

1566.

Mar. 27 Tace Deninsha, being a Frencheman.

$156\frac{7}{8}$.

Jan. 26 John s. of John Gillam, Founder.
Mar. 20 Thomas Calchine, servant to John Wheller.

1568.

Apr. 21 Steven Awood.
Apr. 23 Nicholas s. of John Jenkens.
Apr. 24 Jone wife of Thomas Paine of Westhill.
May 20 Joane Tapsell, widowe [*bur. in the church*].
Nov. 15 Margaret Wimborne.
Nov. 18 William s. of Robert Chesman.
June 4 Margaret d. of [*blank*] Paine of Westhill.
June 12 Joane sister of John Burstye of Averns, the elder.

$15\frac{69}{70}$.

Mar. 8 George s. of Thomas Paine of Stone.

1570.

Apr. 27 Thomas s. of Thomas Paine of Stone.

May [*March*] 20 Joane wife of John Palmer.
June 25 Edward Fauconer of Wackhurst.
Nov. 6 Peter Dudnye of Wakhurst.
Nov. 8 Joane wife of Henrye Penkhurst.

157$\frac{0}{1}$.

Feb. 10 Joane wife of John Gillam of Awewell.

1571.

Mar. 30 Thomas Culpeper of Wakhurst, esquier, in the Church [*Chancel*].
Apr. 20 Thomas s. of Robert Cheesman, in the Churche.
Sep. 14 Landers widow of Wakhurst.
Oct. 28 John Paine, the heire of Hapset.

1572.

July 24 Thomas s. of Richard Holman, in the Churche.
Aug. 4 Anne d. of Robert Cheesman.

157$\frac{2}{3}$.

Feb. 2 Marye d. of Robert Potter.
Feb. 10 Franncis s. of Robert Potter.
Feb. 18 John eldest s. of Richarde Gillam.
Mar. 19 Thomas s. [*one of the sons*] of Richard Culpeper [*late*] of Lewes, deseased, gent.
Mar. 23 Peter s. of Charles Tiller.

1573.

Mar. 28 John Furlye, servant to Thomas Paine of Stone.
Apr. 3 Thomas Paine of Westhill, the elder.
Apr. 10 Richard Baxshell the elder.
June 14 John Paine of Liode.
Aug. 25 John s. of John Culpeper, Parson of Erdingly.

157$\frac{3}{4}$.

Jan. 24 Robert s. of Robert Chesman, in the Churche.
Feb. 20 Joane d. of Thomas Phillipes.

1574.

Apr. 10 Edward s. of Rowland Kirchin.
May 23 Christian Snatt, widowe.
Dec. 14 Henrye s. of Henrye Penkherst.

1575.

June 13 Nicholas s. of Thomas Paine of Stone.
Sep. 2 Joane wife of John Burstye of Averns.
Nov. 2 John s. of Thomas Paine of Westhill.

157$\frac{5}{6}$.

Jan. 26 Edward Bowebrook of the Hamer.
Feb. 18 Edward Turner of Wakhurst.
Mar. 5 John s. of Henrye Penkhurst.
Mar. 9 Elizabeth wife of Richard Holman, in the Churche.

1576.

Apr. 28 [*24*] [*blank*] s. of William Bucher, in the Churche.
Oct. 2 Nicholas s. of Richard Baxshell.
Oct. 9 Margaret Baxshell, widowe.
Oct. [*July*] 16 Joane Brian, servant to Paine of Lodge.
Oct. 21 Joane d. of Thomas Paine [*of Westhill*].
Oct. 22 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Paine of Westhill.

157$\frac{6}{7}$.

Jan. 21 John Burstye of Averns. Senr.
Jan. 22 Franncis d. of Richard Tisdale.

1577.

Sep. 13 Margaret d. of William Chesman.
Sep. 26 Morgaine, a Collier.

157$\frac{7}{8}$.

Mar. 14 Nicholas s. of John Morgaine of Strodgat fornace.
Mar. 20 Morgaine wife of Morgaine the Collier.

1578.

June 7 [*blank*] Backshell d. of Nicholas Baxshell.
Dec. 28 John s. of Lenard Paine.

157$\frac{8}{9}$.

Feb. 1 Joane [*one of the ds.*] d. of John Paine of Hapset was baptized [*buried*].

1579.

Oct. 9 John Firall, servant to Paine of Stone.

15$\frac{79}{80}$.

Jan. 6 Thomas s. of John Willerd of Hapset.

1580.

[None recorded.]

1581.

July 21 George s. of Giles Lindfell.

158$\frac{1}{2}$.

Mar. 24 John s. of James Ellis.

1582.

Mar. 31 John s. of Richard Willerd.
Apr. 2 Richard Gillam the elder.
May 20 Elizabethe d. of John Freeman, in the Churche.
June 6 [*16*] Annis wife of George Willerd.
Sep. 20 Joane wife of John Paine of Liode [*Lodge*].

158$\frac{2}{3}$.

Feb. 2 Alice wife of Richard Burstie.

1583.

Aug. 24 John Willerd of Hapset, the elder.

1584.

Apr. 12 Richard s. of George Willerd.
Oct. 2 Marye d. of Renould Fremminge.
Dec. 20 [*blank*] Argall, widowe.

158$\frac{4}{5}$.

Jan. 12 Elizabeth d. of Renould Fremyng.
Feb. 4 Joane Tapsell, widowe.
Feb. 6 Thomas Upton.

1585.

Apr. 12 Alice Chesman.
Apr. 20 Elizabeth d. of William Chesman.
July 20 Thomas s. of William Weller.
Sep. 19 Richard s. of Thomas Paine of Westhill.

1586.

July [*blank*] Nicholas Culpeper of Wakhurst, Gent.
[*blank*] Thomas Paine of Stone.

158$\frac{6}{7}$.

Jan. 27 Richard Willerd of Strodgat.

1587.

Oct. 18 Joane d. of Robert Chesman.
Oct. 25 Joane Simons, a stranger that laye at John Baxshelles at Sugerye [*Surgerye*].
Dec. 2 Richard Burstye the elder.

158$\frac{7}{8}$.

Jan. 20 Thomas Tullye the senier.
Jan. 24 Susan Whitbreed.
Mar. 6 Elizabeth Finner, widowe, who died at Balcombe.
Mar. 22 Robert s. of Giles Lindfell.

1588.

Mar. 27 John s. of John Gillam.
June 19 Prudence wife of John Gillam.
July 25 [*5*] Joane wife of Nicholas Dorman of Westhothlie.
Oct. 23 Elizabeth wife of Mr Thomas Culpeper.
Nov. 1 [*blank*] Carter of Balcombe, widowe.
Dec. 1 Steven Mercye, Fremynges father in lawe.
Dec. 4 Bryget d. of Roger Cumber.

158$\frac{8}{9}$.

Jan. 7 Joane wife of Thomas Gatland.
Jan. 24 Franncis s. of John Burstye of Averns.
Feb. 17 Elizabeth d. of Robert Chesman.

1589.

May 12 Marye d. of John Pilbem.
June 29 Susan d. of John Willerd of Hapset.
Dec. 6 [*blank*] Boothe of Dichillinge, a Mason.

15$\frac{89}{90}$.

Mar. 12 John s. of Richard Paine of Stone.
Mar. 13 John Culpeper, Parson of Erdinglie.
Mar. 22 John s. of William Davie.

1590.

July 28 Joane wife of Richard Pilbem.

159$\frac{0}{1}$.

Jan. 9 A poore beggar woman and her suckling daughter.
Feb. 5 [*the bucher*] Prichate's widowe.
Mar. 22 Thomas s. of Thomas Paine of Stone.

1591.

Mar. 25 Richard Pilbem, Senr.
May 2 Anne d. of Nicholas Tullye.
May 30 [*25*] Mrs Anne Greene, widow of Mr Henry Greene, citizen of London.
June 9 Thomas Kerbee of Strudgat furnace.
July 5 one Duke, a mason which wrathe at Wakhurst.
July 15 James s. of Philleppes, a collier.
Sep. 5 Franncis s. of John Chatfeld.
Oct. 21 Thomas Standen, a smith.

159$\frac{1}{2}$.

Jan. 13 [*23*] Debora d. of Thomas Sumner.
Feb. 20 John Paine of Liode.
Mar. 6 John s. of William Newnam.

1592.

Aug. 15 Nicholas Binwill [*Binvill*], Househoulder.

159$\frac{2}{3}$.

Jan. 19 Robert Mainarde, Househoulder.
Jan. 31 Richard Cumber, Househoulder, deceased.

1593.

Apr. 13 Joane widowe of Richard Cumber, late deseased.
Apr. 23 Thomas Burstie the elder of Avens, bacheler.
May 24 William Smith, Turner, being a househoulder.
July 18 Edward s. of John Gilberd.

1594.

Mar. 29 Anne wife of Barnibye Harvye.
May 1 Katherne wife of John Willerd.
May 25 John s. of John Pilbem.
Dec. [*Sep.*] 6 George s. of John Burstye [*of Avens*].

1595.

[*blank*] Jone d. of Antonye Millam.
Apr. 21 Katherne wife of James Ellis.
May 16 John Paine of Lodge.
Aug. 1 Goodwife Chaterden wife of Thomas Chaterden.

1596.

Apr. 10 William s. of Antonye Millam.
June 27 Anne Gilbert. widowe.
June 28 Edward s. of Edward Culpeper, esquier.
Sep. 2 Elizabethe wife of Nicholas Hunt.
Nov. 28 George s. of John Gilbert.
Dec. 10 Jone wife of Thomas Long.

159$\frac{6}{7}$.

Feb. 11 Eme Burstye.
Mar. 21 Margerye d. of John Pilbem.

1597.

May 28 Edward Paine of [*the*] Lodge.
[*Thomas Greenwood curatus.*]
Nov. 21 [*29*] Christofer s. of Alixander Greene.
Dec. 5 Jane wife of Alixander Greene.

1598.

Apr. 22 John Lane.
May 28 Edward s. of William Newnam.

159$\frac{8}{9}$.

Jan. 9 Richard Homeman. Clerk of this Parish.
Jan. 23 Jean d. of Richard Lepard.
Feb. 3 A child of Henry Pain, unbaptised.
Feb. 7 A child of Christopher Kerby, unbaptised.

1599.

Apr. 16 Walter s. of Richard Paine.
Apr. 30 John Bryan.
July 28 Tomasin wife of Robert Cheesman.
Aug. 12 A daughter of Thomas Bridges, unbaptized.
Sep. 7 Timothea d. of William Newnam.
Nov. 17 Jhone Crips.

1599/600.

Jan. 14 Nicholas Tully.

1600.

May 31 John s. of Timothy Garland.
Sep. 29 Anne d. of Thomas Bridges.
Oct. 2 Mathew s. of William Nunam.
Nov. 1 Thomas Gatland.

1601.

Apr. 22 John Chatfeilde.

160½.

Jan. 20 Philip d. of Mr Edward Culpepper, esquier.
Feb. 4 Mary d. of Thomas Wheiler.
Feb. 11 Joan d. of Gilbert Saundors.

1602.

Apr. 7 Mr Thomas Culpepper, esquire, of Balcombe.
Apr. 17 Joan wife of Thomas Balcoombe.
Aug. 8 Elizabeth d. of Timothy Gatland.
July 31 William Nunam.
Sep. 11 A child of John Virrels, unbaptised.

160⅔.

Jan. 29 Widdow Brian & George hir soone.
Feb. 2 Agnes d. of John Gilbert.
Feb. 7 Joan Leopard.
Feb. 14 Henry Chesman his wife.
Feb. 29 A Childe of Edmond Moorers, unbaptised.
Feb. 20 William s. of Thomas Baucombe.

1603.

June 3 Alis Cresie d. of Peter.
June 13 John Wheeler of Lyud.

160¾.

Jan. 16 Hooke.
Mar. 23 Alexander s. of Richard Paine.

1604.

Dec. 21 Dorothie Harvie.

160$\frac{4}{5}$.

Mar. 14 Marie d. of Sr Edward Culpepper.

1605.

Apr. 10 A child of Thomas Bridges, unbaptized.
May 1 A child of Thomas Long, unbaptized.
Sep. 7 John Jenkin the younger.
Sep. 12 Joan wife of Anthonie Millam.

160$\frac{5}{6}$.

Mar. 16 Mr Thomas Culpepper of Wakehurst.

1606.

Mar. 25 Frances Lucar of the Hammer.
June 22 Richard s. of John Gilbert.
Oct. 3 Richard Paine of Hapset.
Oct. 23 The wife of John Virall the elder.
Dec. 10 A child of Richard Burstie's of the Lodg in Strudgat, unbaptized.

160$\frac{6}{7}$.

Jan. 9 Widow Burnet.
Jan. 9 Thomas s. of Thomas Long.
Mar. 20 Thomas Balcomb.
Mar. 24 A child of Henry Paine's, unbaptized.

1607.

Apr. 10 Robert Chesman.

1608.

Apr. 13 [*John*] the son of William Russell.
Apr. 17 A child of Anthony Millam's, unbaptized.
June 19 Marie d. of Georg Cheseman.
July 10 Richard s. of Thomas Bridges.

160$\frac{8}{9}$.

Feb. 17 Joan Sanders, an old poore woman.
Feb. 24 Agnes Adkins, widow.
Feb. 29 Isaac s. of Martin Wall.

1609.

Apr. 7 A child of Thomas Virall, unbaptized.
Apr. 27 Thomas Bursty of Avens.

16$\frac{09}{10}$.

Mar. 7 John Bursty of Avens.
Mar. 10 Thomas s. of Thomas Treep.
Mar. 23 Richard s. of John Wright.

1610.

Aug. 30 Richard s. of Abraham Nicholas.
Sep. 3 Henry Chesman.
Sep. 11 Marie Anstie [*d. of Thomas Ansty*].
Sep. 15 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Chesman.
Sep. 24 George s. of Thomas Chesman.
Sep. 20 Mercie d. of Abraham Nicholas.
Sep. 16 Josy [*Jaspar*] Swan.
Sep. 29 John s. of John Bursty of Avens.
Sep. 29 William s. of John Bursty of Avens.
Sep. 20 Thomas Long.
[*Oct. 3*] [*Widow*] Pike [*a poore woman*].
[*blank*] A maid of John Balcombs.
Oct. 6 Thomas s. of Thomas Chesman.
Oct. 6 John Reading [*a poore man*].
Oct. 7 Joan wife of Nicholas Terrie.
Oct. 13 Ninian Ansty.
Oct. 16 Katherin Bursty.
Oct. 15 Anne Bursty, widow.
Oct. 10 John s. of Thomas Chesman.
Oct. 8 Marie d. of Thomas Chesman.

161$\frac{0}{1}$.

Jan. 21 Widow Wall, a poore woman.
Feb. 7 John Wheeler of Liod, Churchwarden.
Feb. 23 Alexander Paine of Liod.
Mar. 3 John Adkins, tennant of the said Alexander Paine.

1611.

May 27 Alice wife of Abraham Nicholas.

161$\frac{1}{2}$.

Mar. 7 Mary d. of Thomas Virall.

1612.

Aug. 24 Jane the wife of James Alchin & James his sonne.
Sep. 24 Joahne wife of Richard Cripse the elder.

1613.

[*blank*]	[*blank*] s. of William Wod.
Sep. 10	Marie wife of Ninian Jenkin.
Oct. 1	Widowe Paine, a poore woman.
Oct. 16	Nicholas Chatfield.
Nov. 29	Elizabeth wife of Roger Comber.
Dec. 23	Richard Cripse the elder.

161$\frac{3}{4}$.

Feb. 16	Dorothie Lucar, widowe.
Mar. 3	Nicholas s. of John Chomley.
Mar. 12	Richard s. of John Pilbem.
Mar. 21	Thomas Mann.

1614.

Apr. 26	John Wright.
May 14	William Bankes, a poore man.

161$\frac{4}{5}$.

Jan. 18	John Jenkin.

1615.

Apr. 5	Mary d. [*wife*] of Richard Balcomb.
June 5	Joan wife of Ninian Jenkin.
Aug. 24	Joan wife of Thomas Paine of Hooke.
July 27	Roger Carter.
Aug. 23	Thomas Paine, a poore man.
Nov. 15	Elizabeth d. of Francis Hamlen.

RICHARD KITSON, Parson.
Abraham Nicholas and Richard Willerd, } Churchwardens.

161$\frac{5}{6}$.

Jan. 9	Thomas Paine of Hooke.

1616.

June 16	John Bridges.
June 26	Francis s. of Francis Weller.
July 22	Elizabeth d. of William Nicholas.
Sep. 1	Robert Burt [*a poor man*].

161$\frac{6}{7}$.

Mar. 9 William Lukar, a poore man.

1617.

May 9 Thomas s. of William Baxshell.
May 12 John s. of John Wright.
June 9 John Cholmeley.

161$\frac{7}{8}$.

Jan. 1 Eleanor Welles, a widow.
Jan. 3 Thomas Bursty.
Mar. 16 Eleanor wife of Thomas Esterfeild.
Mar. 23 John Comber.

1618.

[*blank*] Widow Ashfold, a poore woman.
Sep. 10 Hammond Paultuck, a poore man.

161$\frac{8}{9}$.

Jan. 25 William s. of Georg Cheesman.

1619.

May 8 Richard s. of John Eliot.
May 10 Elizabeth Outroid, widow.
July 20 Richard Bursty.
July 21 Robert s. of George Cheseman.
Sep. 27 Joan d. of Edmond Morer.

16$\frac{19}{20}$.

Feb. 22 John Pilbem.

1620.

Oct. 29 Elizabeth wife of Richard Crippes.
Nov. 16 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Suzan.

162$\frac{0}{1}$.

Feb. 12 Sir John Culpeper, Knight, sonne & heire of Sir Edward Culpeper of Wakehurst, was buried in the Chancell of Ardingly, under the stone by the tombe of Wakehurst.
Feb. 14 Thomas Bursty.
Mar. 15 Anne d. of Robert Barret.

1621.

Aug. 20 Bridget Wheler of Liod, widow.
Nov. 19 Nicholas s. of Thomas Tullie.

RICHARD KITSON.
The mark of John Ashfold
& Georg Chesman, Churchwardens.

Nov. 28 John Fuller, a poore man.
Dec. 21 Bridget wife of Robert Barret.

162½.

Feb. 15 Joane Ward, widow.

1622.

June 11 Widow Jenkin, wife of old John Jenkin.
June 21 John Smith.
Aug. 8 John Millies.
Aug. 18 Marie d. of William Nicholas.
Nov. 17 Abraham Nicholas.

162⅔.

Jan. 15 William s. of Georg Chesman.
Feb. 7 Robert s. of George Cheseman.

1623.

July 3 Eleanor wife of John Ashfold.
Sep. 2 Joane wife of Richard Balcomb.
May 29 Mr George Culpeper.
Dec. 3 John Outroid.
Dec. 27 Anne Comber, widow.

162¾.

Jan. 15 Elizabeth wife of William Nicholas.
Feb. 13 Allene s. of Owen Botting.
Mar. 23 Roger Comber, a poore man.

1624.

Apr. 22 Thomas Esterfield.
May 10 Creature Long.
May 16 Sarah d. of Thomas Venner.
Aug. 1 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Pilbem.
Aug. 14 Dorothie d. of Henry West.
Sep. 16 Philip d. of Ninian Jenkin.
Nov. 19 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Jarret.

162$\frac{4}{5}$.

Jan. 16 Eleanor d. of Owen Botting.
Mar. 6 Agnes Tully, widow.
Mar. 16 Joane Jackson.

1625.

May 1 John Backshall, an old man.
May 15 Nicholas Funnell, a child.
June 22 Richard Kitson, Rector of the Church of Ardingly, a man much esteemed for his uprightnes of life & faythfulnes in his callinge.
Aug. 6 Mary Comber, an ancient mayde.
Sep. 29 Joane wife of Richard Hammes.

162$\frac{5}{6}$.

Jan. 6 Andrew Burte, a Child.
Feb. 12 Thomas Jenkins, a Childe.
Mar. 6 Margaret Moorer, a maried woman [*and wife of Edmund Moorer*].

1626.

Nov. 25 Margery Pilbem, widdow.

1627.

June 5 Richard Paltock, a Child.
June 14 Phillip Binwell, an ancient gentlewoman.
July 5 Thomas Verrell [*Fairhull*], a marryed man.

162$\frac{7}{8}$.

Jan. 20 Georg Martin, a Child.
Jan. 20 Amy [*Emye*] Richards.
Feb. 7 Richard Hever [*gent.*].

1628.

June 16 Elizabeth wife of John Johnson.
Aug. 2 Margery wife of Mr Anthony Bickerstaffe.
Nov. 1 Thomas Tasker, a Child.
Dec. 22 Phillip wife of George Tasker.

162$\frac{8}{9}$.

Mar. 12 Franncis Payne, an ancient man.
Mar. 19 Elizabeth d. of Mr Anthony Bickerstaffe, a Childe.
Mar. 20 Henry Bottinge, a childe.

1629.

Apr. 12 Anthony s. of Nenian Jenkins, a child.
Nov. 20 Jane Millam, a maidservant of Balcombe.

$16\frac{29}{30}$.

Mar. 21 Peter Creasie, an old man.

1630.

Apr. 6 Joane Backshall, an old widowe.
Apr. 9 Sir Edward Culpeper, an ancient Knight, was buried close by the South-window in the Chauncell.
Apr. 17 Elizabeth Hamlin, a maried woman.
Apr. 18 Thomas Bridges, an old man.
Aug. 5 Jane wife of Franncis Weller, shoemaker.

$163\frac{0}{1}$.

Feb. 13 Joane wife of Henry Paine, glover.

1631.

July 10 Mary Killingbecke, a Childe.
Oct. 4 The son of Arthur Tugwell, a chrisome.
Oct. 6 William Brooker, an old man.
Dec. 11 William Rowland, a youth.
Dec. 21 Thomas Infield, a bachelor.

1632.

Apr. 5 Mary Allen [*widow*], an old gentlewoman.
July 10 John Virroll *alias* Fairehall, an ancient man.
Oct. 12 Anne Wicker, an olde mayde.

$163\frac{2}{3}$.

Jan. 19 Henry Payne, an olde man.
Mar. 6 Katherine Ilman, an old woman.
Mar. 10 Mary Jarrette, a sucking Childe.

1633.

May 1 Anne Picke, an ancient woman.
May 14 Edward Jarret, a Childe.
May 30 James Topsell, a Childe.
June 8 Joane Killingbecke, a Childe.
June 11 George Tapsell, a maried man.

Aug. 23 The La: Elizabeth Culpeper, an old woman, was buried in the Chancell 4 foote from the south-window.
Oct. 23 Emlin Worsencrofte, an old woman.
Oct. 23 Richard Hayward, an ancient man.
Nov. 17 John Leppard, a young Child.
Dec. 3 Mary wife of Robert Picknall, an old woman [*of Linfield*].

RICHARD TEYNTON, Rector.
William Nicholas } Churchwardens
Richard Fairehall } 1633, February 28.

163¾.

Feb. 28 Elizabeth Creasie, a young Child.
Mar. 2 Thomas Tullie, a middle aged man.

1634.

May 7 Thomas Anstie the Parish Clarke, an old man.
May 12 Dorothie Tullie, a widowe of middle age.
May 12 James Martin, a young man.
May 20 Jane wife of Thomas Jarrette.
June 14 Joane Fairehall *alias* Virroll, a poore widowe.
July 16 Richard Infield, a Childe of seaven yeeres.
July 21 Arthur Tugwell, a maried man [*of middle age*].
Oct. 19 William Brooker, a new borne Child.
Dec. 7 Bristow Burchall, an old man.
Dec. 8 Elizabeth Culpeper, a Childe of 7 yeeres old [*d. of Sir Wm Culpeper*].

1635.

Aug. 21 John Symons, a married man.
Dec. 18 Alice Willard, an ancient woman.

163⅚.

Jan. 21 Anne Moorer, a young Child.
Mar. 15 Mary Archer, a girle of 13 yeeres.

1636.

Apr. 6 Robert Picknoll, an ancient man.
June 5 John Virroll *alias* Fairehall, a married young man.
Aug. 11 William Wickenden, an ancient man.
Dec. 4 Anne Infield, a childe.

163$\frac{6}{7}$.

Jan. 31 Sir Benjamin Pellat, an ancient Knight, was buried in the Chancell 7 foote from the south windowe.
Mar. 10 Thomas Bassette, a suckinge Child.
Mar. 12 Mary wife of Richard Paine, parish Clarke.
Mar. 23 Alexander Ilman, an old man.

1637.

July 21 Henry Davye, an old man.
Aug. 10 Robert Merchant, a youth.
Sep. 25 Catherine Moorer, a young Child.
Oct. 4 Thomas Paine, a Childe.

163$\frac{7}{8}$.

Feb. 20 Alexander Paine, a young man [*Batchelour*], Lywood.

1638.

Apr. 11 Thomas Culpeper, a Childe [*s. of Sir Wm Culpeper*], Wakehurst.
Aug. 15 Richard Paine of Hoocke, an ancient [*a middle aged*] man.
Oct. 24 Anthony Millam, an old man of the Hammer.

163$\frac{8}{9}$.

Jan. 9 Mrs Margaret [*Magdalen*] Farnfull, an ancient woman.

1639.

Apr. 3 Mary Dumbrell, an old maide.
Apr. 10 Henry Grantham, a boy of ten yeeres old.
Apr. 16 Margaret Leppard, an old woman, wife of Richard.
Apr. 25 Richard Leppard, an old man, Husband of Marg^t aforesaid.
May 13 Elizabeth Millam, an old woman.
June 2 Peter Creasie, a young man.
June 5 Anne Leppard, a child, d. of George.
June 14 Edmund Moorer, an old man.
Sep. 5 Nenian Creasie, a Childe.
Sep. 15 Richard Neale, a youth of eighteene yeeres.
Sep. 24 Adriel wife of Nenian Jenkins.
Oct. 18 Drew Wickens, an old bachelor.
Oct. 30 John Poulter, a married man.

RICHARD TEYNTON, Rector.
Richard Cleere } Churchwardens
William Brooker } 1639, Novemb. 13.

Nov. 13 Mary Ingram, an ancient widowe.
Dec. 10 Susan Cheeseman, a Child.

16$\frac{39}{40}$.

Jan. 26 George Clifford, a middle aged man.
Jan. 27 Nenian Jenkins, an ancient man.
Jan. 27 John Davy, a maried man.
Mar. 3 Edward Wickham, a Childe.
Mar. 9 Andrew Jorden, an ancient man.
Mar. 12 Roger Comber, an old man of 88 yeeres.

1640.

Apr. 22 Mercy Nicholas, a young maide of 15 yeeres.
Apr. 24 John Jeale, an ancient man.
Sep. 30 Robert Awborne, a young man.
Nov. 5 Mary Brooker, a young Child.
Dec. 29 Joane wife of John Paine, Cooper, dying in childbed.

164$\frac{0}{1}$.

Jan. 2 Elizabeth Roberts, a young mayden.
Feb. 2 Robert Burt, an ancient man.
Feb. 14 Elizabeth Culpeper, a young Childe, Wakehurst.
Mar. 8 Anne Alfray, a young Child.

1641.

May 27 John Wardroper, a new borne Childe.
June 19 Mildred Leigh, an ancient woman.
Oct. 5 Mary Brooker, a younge Child.

164$\frac{1}{2}$.

Mar. 14 Joane wife of George Box [*dying in childbed*].
Mar. 20 William s. of George & Joane Box [*an infant*].
Mar. 22 Sara Alfray, an Infant [*d. of Mr Richard Alfray*].

1642.

May 13 John Johnson, an ancient man.
July 13 Mary Johnson, a Child.
Sep. 15 Joane Burt, a widowe.
Sep. 27 Jane Brooker, a young Child.
Dec. 1 Mary Jenkins, a young Child.

164$\frac{2}{3}$.

Feb. 13 Mary wife of John Hammes.

164$\frac{3}{4}$.

Jan. 9 Anthonie Farmfold, gentleman.
Jan. 17 Thomas Simmons, belonging to the yronworks.

1644.

July 12 Luce d. of Mr John Wing, sometime minister of Ardingly.
July 4 Joseph Hamlyn, a young Child.
Aug. 1 John Chatfield's daughter.
[*blank*] Thomas Heart, an aged man.

164$\frac{4}{5}$.

Jan. 10 Georg infant s. of Georg Moorer died.

1645.

Apr. 4 Jane d. of Sir Will. Culpepper.

164$\frac{5}{6}$.

Mar. 11 Thomas Norris, an aged man, servant at Wakehurst.

1646.

Nov. 3 Elizabeth Bursty, widdow.
Nov. 12 Margery Millam, a dumb maid.

1647.

Apr. 7 Francis Woodman.
July 1 Sarah wife of John Killingbecke.
Sep. 8 Joane wife of George Cheesman.
Oct. 7 John s. of Mr Richard Alfray.

164$\frac{7}{8}$.

Jan. 6 Charles s. of John Elliott.
Jan. 19 Sarah d. of George Leopard.
Feb. 19 William Leopard, servant to Thomas Pilbeame.

1648.

Apr. 9 Thomas Gawen, a married man.
Apr. 16 Mary [*blank*], servant to Edward Newneham.
Apr. 20 Mary d. of Edward Balcombe.
Aug. 2 [*blank*] d. of Edward Wickham.
Dec. 2 Mary wife of John Wats.

164$\frac{8}{9}$.

Mar. 21 Anne Cumber, an ancient widdow.

1649.

Apr. 4 John Long, a servant at Wakehurst.
Apr. 26 James Picke, an ancient man.
Aug. 6 Alexander s. of Richard Bridges, an infant.
Aug. 8 Edward Bridges, an Infant.
Nov. 28 Mary d. of John Farwood.

1650—1654.

[No Entries.]

1655.

June 30 George Box, a youth.
July 3 John Balcomb, an old man.
July 15 Joane the wife of John Firgo.
Sep. 25 John Adkins, an antient man.
Dec. 24 Katherine the wife of Mr Richard Alfrey of Liwood.

165$\frac{5}{6}$.

Jan. 18 John s. of Richard & Mary Gibb, being a youth.

1656.

[No Entries.]

1657.

June 4 Anne wife of Richard Payne.
Oct. 1 [*blank*] wife of Michael Martin.
Oct. 30 Susanna d. of Frances & Marie Comber.
Nov. 30 Ladie Alce Pellatt, wife of Sr Benjamin Pellatt.
Nov. 30 Two Childere of Rich. & Anne Fairhall.
Dec. 15 Elizabeth d. of George Virghoe.

1658.

May 11 Mis Powell, an anctient Gentlewoman.
May 23 Edmond Reed, a maried man.
July 28 George Mory, an anctient man.
Oct. 6 Mis Mary d. of Benjamine Culpeper, Esqre.
Oct. 13 Richard Jenken, a Bachelor.
Oct. 25 Cattern Gibb, a anctient maid.

1659.

Nov. 5 Mr Whitfeild, a Gentelman at Wackhurst.

$16\frac{59}{60}$.

Feb. 20 Margret Kilingbeck.
Mar. 18 Richard Finch, a hamer man.

1660—1663.

[No Entries.]

1664.

Mar. 30 Dorothy wife of Richard Wickham.
Aug. 22 Elizabeth wife of Francis Hamlin, Senr.
Sep. 16 Mary d. of James & Mary Hamlin.

1665.

June 17 Anne, servant to Nicholas Drake.
Aug. 8 The Lady Jane Culpeper.
Oct. 9 Mary wife of William Smyth.

$166\frac{5}{6}$.

Feb. 23 Mary Baxshall, widdow.

1666.

June 13 Richard Verrall.
July 5 Anthony Millome.

1667.

Sep. 5 Bridget wife of Richard Geale.

$166\frac{7}{8}$.

Feb. 27 Francis Hamlin, aged neer 80 yeares.

1668.

Oct. 24 Thomas Ansty, an Antient Bachelour from Wakehurst.
Nov. 22 Wallop wife of Stephen Robrough.

166$\frac{8}{9}$.

Feb. 20 Robert Husband of Jane Whale.
Mar. 1 Jane wife of John Cheesman.

1669.

Apr. 20 George Pilbeame.
Apr. 28 Richard Gibb.
Apr. 30 Edward Wickham.
May 28 Richard Blunden from Wakehurst.
[*blank*] Margaret d. of Matthew Whale.
June 15 William Smith.
Sep. 9 Timothy s. of Elias Vynall.
Sep. 19 John s. of Elias Vynall.
Sep. 19 Mary d. of John Chatfield.
Oct. 7 The wife of Richard Gibb.
Oct. 8 George Virgo.
Nov. 17 Elias Vynall.

166$\frac{9}{70}$.

Feb. 20 Catherine d. of Ralph & Anne Brooker.

1670.

Aug. 4 Benjamin Culpeper, Esqr, died y^{e} 3^{d} and was buryed y^{e} 4th of August 1670 from Wakehurst, and lyeth under y^{e} stone near to the Tomb on the north side.
Aug. 18 Benjamin s. of Benjamin Culpeper, Esq.

167$\frac{0}{1}$.

Jan. 17 Edward s. of Edward & Anne Gibson.
Feb. 18 Elizabeth d. of Richard & Jane Geale.
Feb. 28 Joan wife of Richard Alphrey.

1671.

Mar. 30 Robert Nevill from Wakehurst.
Apr. 8 Anne Paine, a maid.
Apr. 21 Goody Moore [*Moory*], An Antient woman.
May 20 Goody Michel, An Antient woman.
May 23 Goody Balcomb wife of Edward.
June 15 Edward s. of Ralph & Ann Brooker.
July 26 William Verral [*Fayrehall*].

167$\frac{1}{2}$.

Feb. 18 Richard Paine of Hoathly.

1672.

July 19 Edward s. of Sir Wm Culpeper was buryed in the Chancell 4 foot from the south window next the steps.
Aug. 1 Bennet wife of Nicholas Drake, an old woman of 104 or more years.
Aug. 5 Elizabeth Waldraper, a maid from Wakehurst.
Nov. 27 John Staley, a young man.
Dec. 16 John s. of Joan Gibbs.

167$\frac{2}{3}$.

Feb. 18 John Elsey, an Antient marryed man.
Mar. 8 Richard s. of Richard & Anne Wickham.
Mar. 20 Mary d. of Richard & Anne Wickham.

167$\frac{3}{4}$.

Feb. 4 Ralph Cox.

1674.

Apr. 16 Edward Balcombe, an Aged man.
Sep. 6 Nicholas Drake, an Aged man 88.

167$\frac{4}{5}$.

Jan. 2 Goody Geer, a widow woman [*of Cuckfield*].

1675.

Mar. 30 Mary wife of John Langruedge.
Apr. 17 John s. of Francis & Eliz. Comber.
Aug. 17 Francis s. of Stephen Comber.
Dec. 16 Francis Hamlin [*the Elder*].

167$\frac{5}{6}$.

Mar. 13 William s. of William Illman.

1676.

Apr. 17 William Jenkins.
May 6 James Hamlin.
May 14 John Cheesman.
June 8 Mary Jenner, a servant mayd.
June 12 Sarah d. of Ralph Cox.
Sep. 5 William husband of Dorothy Brooker.

167$\frac{6}{7}$.

Feb. 17 Goody Finch, an Antient widow.
Feb. 23 Sarah d. of Richard & Martha Alphey.

1677.

June 15 John Paine, an Aged man.
Oct. 13 Susanna wife of Henry Bingham.
Oct. 22 Anne d. of Richard & Anne Wickham.
Dec. 6 Francis s. of Thomas & Patience Illman.

167$\frac{7}{8}$.

Feb. 28 Sarah d. of William & Anne Edwards.

1678.

Apr. 16 Mary d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Gibb.
June 1 Susanna d. of Richard & Jane Geal.
June 4 Goody Waldraper (an Antient widow from Wakehurst)
Sep. 2 Mary wife of Edward Flint.
Sep. 17 Lettice wife of Ralph Leppard.
Oct. 26 Anne Eliot, widow [*pauper*].
Dec. 6 Sir William Culpeper, an Antient Baronet, was Buryed under the Great Stone close to the South window in the Chancell.

167$\frac{8}{9}$.

Jan. 14 Drue Farmes [*Farnes*], an Antient man from Wakehurst.
Feb. 8 Francis s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Gibb.
Feb. 12 Margaret Pearpoint d. of [*Mary*], a way goer.

1679.

June 12 Mary d. of Henry & Elizabeth Allingham.
July 23 Thomas s. of Thomas & Patience Illman.
Aug. 27 Mary wife of William Ilman.
Dec. 4 Francis s. of Francis & Elizabeth Comber.

167$\frac{9}{80}$.

Jan. 23 John husband of Mary Wheeler of Liod.
Feb. 6 Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Wheeler.
Feb. 17 Mary wife of William Box.

1680.

Apr. 1 Anne d. of Richard & Anne Wickham.
Apr. 21 John s. of Richard & Anne Wickham.
June 1 Elizabeth Bingham.
June 4 Sarah d. of Edward Flint.
June 23 Richard Russell.
Sep. 4 Richard Wickham.
Nov. 27 Nicolas Chatfield.

168$\frac{0}{1}$.

Mar. 5 George Leppard, an old man.

1681.

Apr. 13 Anne Fairhall *alias* Virrall, widow.
May 8 James s. of John & Anne Vennal.
June 10 Samuel Leony.
Oct. 27 William Bingham.
Nov. 11 Mary d. of Thomas Finch.
Dec. 3 Thomas Gibb.

168$\frac{1}{2}$.

Feb. 7 Anne Dunkes, a widowwoman.

1682.

Mar. 26 Stephen husband to Susanna Picke.
May 25 Francis s. of William Terry.
Sep. 15 Anne d. of Joshua & Jane Hamlin.
Oct. 14 John husband of Mary Streat.
Oct. 19 Mary d. of John & Anne Vennall.
Oct. 29 Lucy wife of Richard Awkock.
Nov. 19 John husband of Jane Cooke.

168$\frac{2}{3}$.

Jan. 21 Elizabeth wife of Richard Winchester.

1683.

Apr. 13 John s. of John & Joan Parsons.
May 15 William s. of William & Susanna Box.
May 26 Patience wife of Thomas Illman.
June 5 Mrs Anna Bird *alias* Robrough, aged 86.
June 14 Elizabeth d. of Francis & Elizabeth Cumber.
July 24 William s. of John & Joan Parsons.
Sep. 21 Mrs Elizabeth Harmer [*widow*].

168$\frac{3}{4}$.

Jan. 12 Ralph Leopard [*widower*].

1684.

Aug. 3 Anne wife of Thomas Tullie.
Aug. 17 Mary d. of John & Jane Killingbecke.
Sep. 5 John s. of Richard & Martha Alfrey.
Oct. 20 John s. of John & Elizabeth Tydee.
Oct. 25 Bethia wife of Richard Bridges.

1685.

Apr. 18 Jane d. of John & Jane Killingbeck.
June 8 Edward husband of Anne Gibson.
June 29 Elizabeth wife of Francis Comber.
July 22 Elizabeth wife of John Pilbeame.
Aug. 1 Anne wife of John Piper.
Oct. 19 Richard s. of Henry & Elizabeth Alingham.
Oct. 22 Anne wife of Allen Mills.
Dec. 3 Timothy Vynall, widow.

168$\frac{5}{6}$.

Feb. 2 George Jenkins, Traveller & Harper.

1686.

Apr. 11 Thomas Finch.
Apr. 26 Joshua husband of Jane Hamlin.
May 6 John husband of Sarah Pilbeame.
June 4 John Gatland.
Aug. 29 Francis husband of Anne Tully.
Nov. 26 Dorothy Brooker, widow.

168$\frac{6}{7}$.

Mar. 8 Benjamin s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Finch.

1687.

Sep. 8 Mary Bridges *alias* Pilbeame.

168$\frac{7}{8}$.

Mar. 11 William husband of Katherine Jackman.
Mar. 11 Elizabeth wife of Edward Pelling.

1688.

May 15 Hugh husband of Susanna Symonds.
May 29 Edward Gervise.
July 14 Jane d. of Richard & Jane Geale.
July 25 Thomas & Sarah s. & d. of Richard & Jane Geale.
Aug. 19 The Widow Humphrey.
Sep. 2 John husband of Mary Bankes.
Sep. 23 Frances d. of Francis & Anne Tully.
Sep. 29 Elizabeth wife of John Tully.

168$\frac{8}{9}$.

Mar. 5 Grace Poulter, widow.
Mar. 11 Anne d. of John & Mary Bankes.

1689.

Apr. 13 Henry Lulham.
Apr. 23 Richard s. of Henry & Elizabeth Alingham.
May 5 Mary d. of John & Elizabeth Bingham.
May 7 Mary d. of William & Mary Terry.
May 16 Francis Comber [*Servt*].
June 4 Elizabeth wife of John Tydee.
June 14 Ninian s. of John & Mary Jenkins.
June 22 William husband of Anne Brooker.
June 22 Drew husband of Elizabeth Leopard.
Aug. 17 Jane d. of Edward & Anne Gibson.
Dec. 28 Robert s. of Robert & Anne Hills.

16$\frac{89}{90}$.

Jan. 23 Sarah wife of Roger Nicholas.
Jan. 29 Richard Bridges, Senr.
Feb. 21 Elizabeth d. of Edward Pelling.

A Register of all such as were Buryed in The Parish of Ardingly from the year of our Lord

1690.

Apr. 2 Anne Paine, an Antient widow.
Apr. 3 John Husband of Mary Jenkins.
Apr. 29 William* Ilman, an Antient man.

169$\frac{0}{1}$.

Mar. 14 Hugh s. of Hugh & Susanna Symonds.

* John in a duplicate entry.

1691.

Apr. 28 Mrs Catherine Brigstocke *alias* Culpeper.
Apr. 29 Thomas Bridges.

1692.

May 8 Mary Elsey [*widow*].
Dec. 11 Sarah d. of Robert & Anne Hills.

169$\frac{2}{3}$.

Mar. 5 William Husband of Mary Terry.

1693.

Apr. 25 Roger Husband of Martha Nicholas.
June 15 Sarah d. of Thomas & Rachel Pilbeame.
June 22 Jane wife of Francis Eliot.
Dec. 11 Anne Gibson, widow.

1694.

Apr. 25 Mercy wife of Thomas Burtenshaw.
July 28 Sarah d. of Francis & Elizabeth Comber.
Sep. 25 Diana wife of Edmund Muddle.
Dec. 11 Sarah Snat.

169$\frac{4}{5}$.

Jan. 10 Anne wife of John Vennall.
Jan. 28 John Husband of Jane Killingbeck.
Feb. 2 Richard Phipps.

1695.

Mar. 28 Robert & Mary s. & d. of Richard & Elizabeth Langrudge.
Apr. 27 Thomas Husband of Jane Chapman.
Sep. 8 Henry Husband of Elizabeth Alingham.
Sep. 9 John Husband of Joanna Wardraper.
Oct. 18 William Husband of Rachel Holdford.

169$\frac{5}{6}$.

Jan. 1 Mary Bankes.
Jan. 25 Elizabeth Finch, widow.

1696.

Apr. 21 Sarah d. of Robert & Jane Shepherd.
May 25 Mary Streat, widow.

June 14 Richard Husband of Jane Geale.
June 15 Richard Husband of Martha Alfrey.
July 2 Jane d. of Stephen & Mary Robrough.
Sep. 6 John Husband of Mary Pollard.
Dec. 8 Thomas Holman.

1697.

May 13 William s. of William & Elizabeth Vennar.
May 25 Richard s. of William & Elizabeth Vennar.
May 29 Henry Baker, waygoer.
Aug. 13 John Langredge.
Aug. 24 Mary Terry.
Nov. 3 Jane wife of Robert Shepherd.

1698.

Apr. 2 Mary wife of Richard Wardraper.
June 14 Richard Alphrey of Horsted Keines.
Aug. 30 John s. of William & Susanna Box.
Sep. 8 Mary d. of William & Susanna Box.
Oct. 27 William s. of William & Sarah Chatfield.
Dec. 4 Thomas s. of William & Elizabeth Vennar.

1699.

Aug. 23 Henry Jenkins.
Aug. 27 Joanna wife of Matthew Whale.
Dec. 29 George s. of George & Elizabeth Cheesman.

$1\frac{699}{700}$.

Mar. 20 Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Bingham.

1700.

Apr. 17 Mary wife of John West.
July 19 Richard Husband of Katherine Bridges.
Nov. 30 Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Harmer.
Dec. 10 Stephen Husband of Frances Comber.
Dec. 21 Jane wife of James Tully.
Dec. 22 Thomas Husband of Susanna Pilbeame.

$170\frac{0}{1}$.

Jan. 5 Edward s. of John West.
Jan. 18 Richard & Elizabeth s. & d. of Robert & Anne Hills.
Feb. 18 John s. of Thomas & Catherine Pollard.
Mar. 1 Sarah d. of John & Rachel Wardraper.

1701.

Apr. 9 Unity wife of Edward Flint.
Apr. 9 Margaret wife of Walter Staley.
Oct. 1 Francis Husband of Elizabeth Comber.
Oct. 8 Dorothy wife of Edward Jordan.

170½.

Mar. 14 Francis Husband of Jane Eliot.

1702.

June 3 James Husband of Dorothy Brooker.
Sep. 21 John Illman.

170⅔.

Jan. 22 Alexander Illman.

1703.

Apr. 2 Frances late wife of Stephen Comber.
Aug. 3 Susanna wife of William Caplin.
Aug. 27 John Tullye, Senr.
Sep. 1 William s. of Dennis Lyddell, Esq., & Martha His Wife was Buryed in the Chancell, 6 foot from Wakehurst Tomb. He was since removed into the Vault belonging to the Family.*
Dec. 1 John Steer.
Dec. 11 Mary Comber.

170¾.

Jan. 3 John Bridges.
Feb. 12 Edward Jordan.
Mar. 2 Thomas s. of Thomas & Patience Ilman.

1704.

May 14 Anne wife of Robert Hills.
May 31 Thomas Husband of Elizabeth Tully.
July 6 Thomas Fowler.
Sep. 1 Stephen s. of William & Sarah Chatfield.
Sep. 14 Hugh s. of William & Anne Piggot.
Sep. 14 Matthew Whale.
Oct. 19 Abraham Nicholas, Senr (aged 87).

170⅘.

Jan. 17 Jane Cooke.

* This note is an insertion.

Jan. 19 Mrs Mary Haselden.
Feb. 12 Susanna wife of William Box.
Feb. 23 John Finch.
Feb. 24 Elizabeth late wife of Thomas Tully.

1705.

Mar. 28 John s. of John & Martha Wheeler.
Apr. 3 Ralph Brooker.
Apr. 20 John Husband of Rachel Wardraper.
May 9 John Chatfield.
May 30 Anne d. of Charles & Jane Ward.

170$\frac{5}{6}$.

Mar. 19 John s. of John & Anne Whale.
Mar. 23 Katherine Alfrey of the parish of Fletching.

1706.

Mar. 26 Anne d. of Stephen & Mary Robrough.

170$\frac{6}{7}$.

Jan. 28 Anne wife of Richard Alocke.

1707.

Apr. 13 John s. of John & Elizabeth West.
Apr. 15 Anne Hamlin, widow, 86 yeares old.
June 13 Elizabeth Leppard, widow.
Aug. 9 Jane Killingbecke, widow.

170$\frac{7}{8}$.

Mar. 16 Anne Brooker, widow.
Mar. 22 Dedicote s. of John & Elizabeth Newnham.

1708.

June 30 Robert Brooker.
July 31 Thomas s. of John & Elizabeth Newnham.
Aug. 3 Alice wife of Robert Hills.
Sep. 26 Elizabeth Tanner.
Nov. 20 Anne d. of Richard & Mary Faulconer.
Nov. 30 Richard husband of Elizabeth Langruedge.

170$\frac{8}{9}$.

Feb. 5 Mrs Mary Robrough wife of Mr Stephen Robrough.
Mar. 23 Susanna wife of Bryan Scarse [*Scrace*].

1709.

Apr. 20 Barbary Poulter, an old maid.
May 17 Charles s. of Charles & Jane Ward [*an Infant*].
June 24 Thomas Pilbeam, a young man.
July 23 James Robinson, Midleaged.
Aug. 28 Richard Waldroper, an old man.

1710.

May 4 Ann Nicolas, a Maid.
Sep. 1 John Newnham, a [*young*] youth.
Sep. 15 Susanna Newnham, a child, both children of John & Elizabeth Newnham.
Oct. 23 Widow Jenkins, a very old woman.

171$\frac{0}{1}$.

Feb. 6 John Tully, an Infant.

1711.

May 29 Dedicoat s. of John & Mary Harmer [*a child*].
July 4 Thomas Killingbock, a midle aged Batchelour.

171$\frac{1}{2}$.

Jan. 20 Henry Bingham [*an old man*].

1712.

June 13 Mary wife of Richard Vinall, in Linnen.
Aug. 12 Jane Chepman, widdow, aged 82 years.
Oct. 26 Georg Chisman, aged 79 years.
Dec. 3 Katherine wife of Thomas Pollard.

171$\frac{2}{3}$.

Feb. 22 Richard s. of Tho. & Katherin Pollard.

1713.

Mar. 27 John Vinall, a ould man.
Apr. 19 Thomas Scribbens, waygoer.
May 3 Jean wife of Charles Warde.
June 10 Thomas Pillbem.
June 27 Stephen Hockham *Alyus* Ansty, a Boorder.
July 17 Jean Reckward.

171¾.

Jan. 29 John Edwards.

1714.

Apr. 8 William s. of Thomas Pollard.
Apr. 27 William Ward, a Child.
Apr. 27 Anne Sherwood or Barker.
May 28 John Lephard.
July 2 Thomas Parkes.
July 9 Richard Vinall.
July 27 Thomas Parks, a Chield.
July 29 Edward Flint.
Aug. 1 William Vinall.
Dec. 22 Anne wife of William Edwards.
Dec. 27 Elizabeth Hockham *Alius* Ansty, widdow.

171⅘.

Mar. 10 Richard Vinall, a Boye.

1715.

May 9 Suzana Mudle.
May 31 Edmund Muddle.

171⅚.

Jan. 5 Mary Tully, a Chield.
Feb. 5 Mary Stedman, a Child.
Feb. 11 John Stedman, a chield.
Mar. 10 Mary wife of John Howlman.
Mar. 14 Elizabeth Allingham, a Child.

1716.

Mar. 30 Elizabeth Cumber, widdow.
Apr. 8 Katherine Allingame.
Apr. 23 John Illman, a youth.
May 11 Sarah Leppard, a very aged [*widdow*].
May 17 Samuell Scrace, a Chield.
June 3 John Backshell.
June 28 Elizabeth Bolkham.
Aug. 4 Suzanah Cumber [*a aged Maid*].
Oct. 28 Mary wife of Georg Elsey.
Nov. 3 Will. Cear [*a ould man*].
Dec. 5 Mary d. of Frances & Mary Hamlin, Esqr.

171⅙.

Mar. 24 Anne Fairhall.

1717.

Apr. 20 John Hamlin.
May 21 George Elsey.
June 29 Elizabeth Vinall, widdow.
Sep. 29 William Gibson.
Oct. 27 Elizabeth Standing, a Infant.
Nov. 17 Samuell Scrace, a Chield.
Nov. 27 Dennis Liddall, Es^qr^, was Buryed in the Chancell to foots and ten Inches from the Wackhurst tomb on the north side the Grave Is stenned with brickes and the Inside of the Grave is the foots & Inches as a fore said of from the toomb. He was removed Since into the Family Vault.*

171$\frac{7}{8}$.

Feb. 21 Symon Wood.
Feb. 23 Charety Leppard.

1718.

Apr. 23 Wallter Stalley.
July 6 Jeane Wardraper, widdow.
July 10 William Box.
Sep. 14 Fardinando Jackson [*a Chield*].
Dec. 12 William Edwards.

171$\frac{8}{9}$.

Feb. 9 Richard Allcock.

1719.

June 25 William Edwards.
Sep. 1 Mary Pollard.
Sep. 5 Thomas Tully.
Dec. 2 Robard [*Richard*] Sheppard.

17$\frac{19}{20}$.

Jan. 27 Martha wife of Dennis Liddall was Laid in the Chancell by him in one stening, the outside of her stening frome the Wackhurst tombe stone one the north side of the Chancell is just five foote and 3 inches in the breast ther. She was since removed into the Family Vault.*
Feb. 8 Abraham Nicholas.
Feb. 26 Richard Harden.

* This note is an insertion.

172⁰⁄₁.

Jan. 2 Bryant Scrace.
Jan. 19 Joane Wardraper, widdow.
Mar. 24 George Elsey, a Chield.

1721.

May 5 Anne Baxsell, a gerle.
July 18 Sarah wife of Will. Francks.
Sep. 17 Susana Pollard, a Infant.

172½.

Jan. 3 Doroty wif of Warnut att Hosted Caines.
Feb. 2 William Franckes.
Mar. 16 Mary Cheell, a Child.

1722.

Apr. 12 Katherine Bridges, widdow.
Apr. 21 John Bingham, a ould man.
May 17 Suzanah Symonds [*poor*], widdow.
June 18 William Pollinton, a poor man.
Oct. 2 Elizabeth Langridg [*Wife of John*].

1723.

Aug. 6 John Langridg.
Nov. 5 Mr Stephen Robrough, Reckter of Ardingly, Dyed about ten of the Clock in the forenoone, and was buryed the tenth in the Chancell under the great stone that is split asunder, aged eighty nine years this tenth daye.

172¾.

Jan. 25 [*15*] Thomas Scrace, Tailler.

1724.

Apr. 21 Charety wif of Stephen Robrough.

A Register of the Burials in the Parish Church of Ardingly from the 9th day of May in the year of our Lord

1724.

Sep. 13 Mr Stephen Robrough s. of the Revd Mr Robrough, late Rector of Ardingly.
Sep. 24 Elizabeth Franks.

Charles Liddell, Rector of Ardingly.*

* This entry appears at the end of each succeeding year until 1755.

1724.

Jan. 2 Mrs Mary Hamlin wife of Francis Hamlin, Esqre.
Feb. 8 Esther Ingram.
Mar. 17 Henry Post.

1725.

May 5 Rachel Pilbeame.
May 12 John Stonestreet.
July 16 John Box [*s. of Thomas & Mary Box*].
Oct. 2 William Davy.

1725.

Mar. 8 Mary wife of Ferdinando Jackson.

1726.

Apr. 23 Mrs Susanna Pilbeame.
June 18 [8] Elizabeth Faulkner.
July 30 Jane Morley.
July 31 Elizabeth Elsey.
Dec. 2 Abraham Pearce.

1726.

Feb. 23 Sarah Box.
Feb. 23 Sarah Pollard.

1727.

Apr. 15 James Pelling.
Oct. 2 Mrs Harmer [*Mary the*] wife of Mr John Harmer.

1728.

May 16 Richard Faulkner.
July 24 Elizabeth Pigot.
Aug. 11 Francis Comber.
Sep. 19 Hannah Sycomore.

1728.

Jan. 30 Elizabeth Bingham.
Mar. 2 Thomas Comber.

1729.

July 3 Elizabeth Cheesman.
Aug. 6 Mr James Tully of East Grinstead.

Sep. 24 [*blank*] Matthews.
Nov. 9 Sarah Whale.
Nov. 26 Sennock Vennal.

17$\frac{29}{30}$.

Jan. 16 Elizabeth Pilbeame.
Jan. 26 Anne Whale.
Mar. 5 John Pollard.

1730.

May 26 Thomas Box, aged 9 years.
July 4 Charles Neale, aged 4 days.
Nov. 12 Mary wife of Thomas Box, aged 46.
Nov. 16 William Tully, aged 75.

173$\frac{0}{1}$.

Mar. 18 Mary wife of John Elsey, aged 45.

1731.

May 2 Matthew Whale, aged 5 weeks 3 days.
Nov. 7 Edmund Davy.

173$\frac{1}{2}$.

Jan. 12 Sarah Holman, aged 24 years.
Mar. 22 John Holman, aged 73 years.
Mar. 22 John Taylor, aged 24 years.

1732.

May 10 Francis Hockham, aged 58 years.
June 4 Elizabeth Cheesman, aged 31 years.
June 7 Mrs Anne Hamlin d. of Francis Hamlin, Esquire, aged 21 years.
Nov. 28 Mr Thomas Hamlin of Sont in Lindfield, aged 70 years.
Dec. 6 Mary widow of William Tully, aged 52 years.
Dec. 20 Francis Hamlin, Esquire, aged 86 years.
Dec. 20 Elizabeth Allingham, aged 85 years.

173$\frac{2}{3}$.

Jan. 13 William Gibson of Slaugham, aged 60 years.
Feb. 20 Richard Holman, aged 31 years.

1733.

July 13 Robert Hills, aged 84 years.
Oct. 26 Lucy Gower, aged 2 months.

173$\frac{3}{4}$.

Mar. 3 Frances Hams, aged 1 year 8 months.

1734.

Mar. 28 Anne Hams, aged 6 years.
Apr. 19 John Street, aged 72 years.
June 18 Sarah Newnham, aged 22 years.
Nov. 20 John Francis, aged 2 months.

173$\frac{4}{5}$.

Feb. 9 Edward Finch, aged 75 years.
Feb. 26 John s. of Thomas & Mary Langridge, aged 15 days.

1735.

May 26 William s. of William & Elizabeth Shepherd, aged 2 months.
Sep. 16 Isaac Clarke, aged 27 years.
Oct. 26 Richard s. of John & Mary Elsey, aged 1 year.

173$\frac{5}{6}$.

Feb. 25 Robrough s. of Robert & Mary Martin, aged 6 weeks.

1736.

June 1 Mary wife of John Simons, aged 27 years.
July 14 Edmund Davy, aged 61 years.
Sep. 17 Catherine Leopard, aged 74 years.
Nov. 12 Isaac Burt, aged 2 months.

173$\frac{6}{7}$.

Jan. 18 Catherine Pilbeame, aged 26 years.
Jan. 28 John Leopard, aged 12 years.

1737.

Apr. 5 Sarah Greene, aged 28 years.
Oct. 21 Thomas Pollard, aged 72 years.
Nov. 13 Anne Simons, aged 70 years.

173$\frac{7}{8}$.

Jan. 9 Anne Pigott, aged 71 years.
Feb. 25 Mrs Elizabeth Lyddell d. of Dennis Lyddell, Esqre, and Martha his Wife, of Wakehurst, was buried in the Vault belonging to the Family, aged 46 years.

1738.

Mar. 26 William Morley, aged 70 years.
Apr. 2 James Elsey, aged 5 months.
May 20 Elizabeth Ward, aged 78 years.
Dec. 28 Hester Leopard, aged 45 years.

1739.

Apr. 15 Elizabeth Post, aged 49 years.
May 10 William Pigott, aged 74 years.
Aug. 28 William Muddle of Lindfeild, aged 82 years.
Sep. 23 Anne Mitchel, aged 4 months.
Sep. 29 Anne Marchant, aged 7 years.
Nov. 1 John West, aged 87 years.
Nov. 27 Mary Post, aged 90 years.
Dec. 19 Henry Mate, aged 1 year 4 months.

173$\frac{39}{40}$.

Feb. 3 John Potter, aged 44 years.
Feb. 19 Hugh Simons, aged 79 years.
Mar. 16 Thomas Box, aged 6 years.

1740.

May 13 William Hillman, aged 2 years.
June 2 Mrs Elizabeth Newnham, wife of Mr John Newnham, Senr, of West Hill, aged 70 years.
Aug. 26 Anne Mate, aged 2 years.
Sep. 14 Lutener Box, aged 18 months.
Oct. 7 Anne Davy, aged 7 years.
Nov. 12 Jane wife of William Nicholas, aged 70 years.
Dec. 28 John Whale, aged 75 years.

174$\frac{0}{1}$.

Feb. 15 Sarah Mitchell, aged 10 months.

1741.

Apr. 15 Mrs Tully, widow of Mr James Tully of East Grinstead, aged 76 years.

May 5 John Francis, aged 78 years.
May 29 John Oliver, aged 48 years.
June 1 Francis Killingback, aged 68 years.
June 28 Anne Tully, aged 60 years.
July 17 John Hillman, aged 46 years.
Aug. 10 Eden widow of John Hillman, aged 46 years.
Aug. 11 William Wickings, aged 44 years.
Oct. 3 Jane Waller, aged 55 years.
Oct. 4 Rachel Waldrapper, aged 68 years.
Nov. 11 Sarah Whale, aged 48 years.
Nov. 29 Mary Mitchel, aged 2 years.
Dec. 29 Walter West, aged 32 years.

174½.

Jan. 4 Elizabeth Bagshall, aged 60 years.
Jan. 14 Anne Stapley, aged 67 years.

1742.

May 28 John Jenner, aged 86 years.
June 25 Charles Woodman, aged 2 months.
Oct. 9 William s. of John & Catherine Mate, aged 3 days.

174⅔.

Jan. 18 John Hillman of Lindfeild, aged 84 years.
Jan. 18 Thomas Steere, aged 36 years.
Feb. 20 John Woodman, aged 39 years.

1743.

Apr. 9 William Muddle, aged 60 years.
May 28 Sarah Woodman, aged 5 years.
June 9 Charles Ward, aged 76 years.
Aug. 24 Jane Young, aged 37 years.
Nov. 14 Sarah Harmer, aged 3 months.
Nov. 20 William Illman, aged 66 years.
Dec. 18 Mary Morley, aged 68 years.
Dec. 29 Richard Vynal, aged 47 years.

174¾.

Jan. 25 Abraham Jenner, aged 42 years.

1744.

Apr. 12 Elizabeth West, aged 71 years.
Aug. 6 Benjamin Davy, aged 14 years.

Aug. 19 Sarah Holman, aged 1 year 7 months.
Nov. 24 Anne Jenner, aged 89 years.
Dec. 18 Thomas Feilder, aged 1 year.

1744/5.

Jan. 3 Anne Newton of West Miston, aged 78 years.
Mar. 19 Abraham Wickings, aged 19 years.

1745.

May 30 Mr John Newnham, Junr, of West Hill, aged 33 years.
Aug. 3 Timothea Wheatley, aged 11 weeks.
Sep. 4 Charity Tomlinson, aged 80 years.
Nov. 29 Thomas Simons, aged 32 years.
Dec. 6 John Fielder, aged 8 years.
Dec. 24 Mary Mitchel, aged 41 years.

1745/6.

Feb. 22 Mary Simons, aged 10 years 8 months.
Mar. 23 William Beadle, aged 61 years.

1746.

June 30 Richard Lyddell, Esqre, of Wakehurst, eldest s. of the late Dennis & Martha Lyddell, Member of Parliament for Bossiney in Cornwall & principal Secretary to the Lord Leiutenant of Ireland, was deposited in the Vault belonging to the Family, aged 51 years.
July 22 Mr John Harmer, aged 72 years.
Aug. 13 Abraham Harmer, aged 17 days.
Aug. 17 Edward Shareley of Cuckfeild, aged 60 years.
Nov. 30 Anne Francis, aged 33 years.
Dec. 4 Anne Francis, aged 7 months.

1746/7.

Jan. 29 Catherine Pilbeame, aged 2 months.
Jan. 29 Mary Box, aged 7 weeks.

1747.

July 21 John Bagshall, aged 2 years.
Sep. 5 Thomas Langridge, aged 48 years.
Sep. 23 George Cheesman, aged 84 years.
Oct. 20 Mary Tully, aged 57 years.

1748.

Apr. 10 John Hamsar, aged 6 months.

Apr. 13 John Stonestreet, aged 70 years.
May 12 Thomas Simons, aged 84 years.
May 21 Henry Cheale, aged 70 years.
July 16 Sarah Beadle, aged 80 years.
Nov. 30 Mrs Mary Wickings, aged 23 years.
Nov. 30 Thomas Burges, aged 53 years.
Dec. 1 Anne Jackson, aged 6 years.

1749/50.

Mar. 1 Mary Downer, aged 43 years.
Mar. 3 Alice Stonestreet, aged 70 years.

1750.

May 9 Thomas Hills, aged 2 days.
July 13 Anne Finch, aged 87 years.
July 14 Arabella Pillot, aged 1 year.
Aug. 25 Mary Muddle, aged 78 years.
Sep. 21 Elizabeth Elsey, aged 2 weeks.
Dec. 6 Henry Waldrapper, aged 70 years.
Dec. 28 John Merchant, aged 3 months.

1750/1.

Jan. 29 Ferdinando Jackson, aged 85 years.

1751.

Mar. 29 Edward Creasy, aged 80 years.
Apr. 3 Elizabeth Fuller, aged 21 years.
May 14 George Beadle, aged 67 years.
June 27 Elizabeth West, aged 50 years.
Oct. 22 William Simons, aged 76 years.
Oct. 25 Mary Whale, aged 26 years.
Nov. 5 Ralph Sayers of Lindfeild, aged 56.
Dec. 22 Susanna Sayers, aged 9 months.

1752.

Mar. 15 Mary Whale, aged 5 months.
July 19 Elizabeth Merchant, aged 24 years.
Oct. 20 Elizabeth Shareley, aged 35 years.
Oct. 29 Priscilla Wheatley, aged 2 years.
Nov. 30 Henry Agarr [*Agard*], aged 66 years.
Dec. 19 Martha Davy, aged 67 years.

1753.

Jan. 11 Richard Box, aged 27 years.

Apr. 3 Elizabeth Young, aged 71 years.
June 6 Sarah Waller, aged 53 years.
June 21 Sarah Tooth, aged 25 years.
July 24 Mary Jackson, aged 43 years.
Sep. 2 Anne Box, aged 56 years.

1754.

Feb. 2 Sarah d. of Ambrose & Mary Wheatley, aged 7 months.
Feb. 8 William Tully, aged 36 years.
Mar. 4 Anne Hills, aged 37 years.
Apr. 7 Jane Hills, aged 7 weeks.
Apr. 26 James Mitchel, aged 6 months.
May 3 Sarah Simons, aged 82 years.
May 30 Thomas Stanbridge, aged 58 years.
Aug. 7 Jane Fielder, aged 3 years.
Oct. 11 Elizabeth Bagshall, aged 7 weeks.
Nov. 10 John Young, aged 82 years.
Dec. 17 Sarah Stedman, aged 70 years.

1755.

Apr. 4 Mary Vinal of Horsted Keynes, aged 63 years.
June 6 Thomas Stedman, aged 47 years.
June 30 Jane Moyce of Fletching, aged 54 years.
Nov. 16 Mary Whale, aged 63 years.
Dec. 13 Elizabeth West, aged 7 weeks.

1756.

Sep. 2 Timothea Pollard, aged 29 years.
Sep. 26 John Davy, aged 43 years.
Dec. 18 Timothea Hillman of Lindfeild, aged 92 years.

1757.

Jan. 20 The Rev^nd Charles Liddell the most worthy Rector of this Place, whose Regard for Religion was great, & suitable to His Office, whose Faith was truly Christian, Orthodox & Apostolical, whose Charity was extensive, whose Piety was exemplary, whose Benevolence diffusive. Latine addam—In omni Vitæ Habitu et Re tot Virtutibus adornatus ut Similem raro aut unquam reperies. Aged 58 years.
Feb. 28 George Box, aged 70 years.
Mar. 4 Ann Davy of Keymer, aged almost 69 years.
Mar. 15 Richard Creasy, aged 75 years.
July 11 Mary Wheatley, aged 41 years.

Nov. 29 Richard Pilbeame, aged 80 years.
Dec. 18 Ann Clarke, aged 67 years.

TIM° BROWNE, Rector of Ardingly.*

1758.

Jan. 1 Ann Oliver.
Mar. 2 George Elsey, aged 2 yrs 11 months.
Apr. 11 Ann Allingham, aged 68 years.
Apr. 22 Ann Hills, aged 19 years.
June 6 Richard Longley, aged 70 years.
June 18 John Tooth, aged 74 years.
Aug. 23 Frances Sycamore, aged 35 years.
Oct. 20 John Wicking, aged 70 years.
Oct. 27 Susanna Cheale, aged 67 years.

1759.

Feb. 25 William Holman, aged 27 years.
Mar. 23 Hugh Davy, aged 42 years.
June 17 Elizabeth Symonds, aged 83 years.
Nov. 9 Susanna Hills, aged 7 years.
Nov. 25 James Potter, aged 2 months.
Dec. 26 Mary Alcocke, aged 1 month.

1760.

Jan. 12 Robert Kelsey, aged 88 years.
Apr. 17 Martha Jackson of Wivesfield, aged 80 years.
May 15 William Stedman, aged 82 years.
July 17 Elizabeth Edwards, aged 6 weeks.
Dec. 4 James Wood, aged 2 months.
Dec. 13 Mrs Dorcas Hamlin, widow of Mr Thos Hamlin of Sant in Lindfield, aged 74 years.
Dec. 16 Hugh Davy of Lindfield, aged 84 years.

1761.

Jan. 14 Ann Farringdon, a poor travelling woman, aged 82 years.
Jan. 27 Mary Harmer, aged 20 years.
Mar. 11 Sarah Harmer, aged 16 years.
Mar. 11 Hannah Box, aged 8 months.
Mar. 20 Lydia Bagshall, aged 19 months.
Apr. 7 Ann Harmer, aged 23 years.
Apr. 20 William Burley, aged 70 years.
June 9 Edward Marchant, aged 66 years.

* This entry appears at the end of every year until 1803.

Sep. 29 Prudence Stedman, aged 12 years.
Oct. 7 Catherine Mate, aged 15 years.

1762.

Jan. 8 Sarah Sycamore, aged 71 years.
Feb. 26 Charity Stedman, aged 28 years.
Feb. 28 Jane Jenner, aged 35 years.
Mar. 12 Sarah Pilbeame, an old woman.
Mar. 19 Ann Bagshall, aged 18 years.
Apr. 1 Elizabeth Langridge, aged 5 weeks.
Apr. 10 John Harmer, aged 25 years.
June 3 John Harden, aged 82 years.
Aug. 17 John Elsey, aged 80 years.
Aug. 21 John Wicking, aged 43 years.
Sep. 18 John Comber, aged 69 years.
Oct. 19 Sarah Marchant, aged 32 years.
Oct. 24 Timothea Attree, aged 58 years.
Nov. 6 Catherine Comber, aged 71 years.
Nov. 21 Sarah Symonds, aged 3 days.

1763.

Feb. 12 William Nicholas, aged 79 years almost.
Apr. 3 Walter Holman, aged 53 years.
May 4 Richard Streeter, aged 77 almost.
May 10 Mary Davy, aged 40 years.
May 30 Richard Mate of West Hoathly, aged 27 years.
Sep. 22 Thomas Harmer, aged 6 months.
Sep. 22 John West, aged 9 months.
Sep. 24 George Doomsday, aged 49 years.
Oct. 30 Ann Thorpe, aged 69 years.
Nov. 27 Mr Timothy Browne of Lindfield, aged 80 years.
Dec. 18 William Langridge, aged 27 years.
Dec. 28 Elizabeth Holman, aged 7 weeks.

1764.

Mar. 2 William Chatfield, aged 64 years.
Mar. 2 William Langridge, aged 8 months.
May 26 Thomas Pollard, aged 74 years.
June 10 Mary Burley, aged 76 years.
July 13 Catherine Denman Symonds, aged 21 years.
July 28 William Sycamore, aged 71 years.
Nov. 10 Catherine Wicking, aged 78 years.
Dec. 31 Abraham Jackson, aged 57 years.

1765.

Mar. 6 Mary Burt, aged 63 years.

Apr. 21 John Bowells, aged 2 years & 11 months.
May 15 John Allingham, aged 82 years.
May 19 John Welfare, an aged man.
July 10 Elizabeth Illman, aged 72 years.
July 24 Mary Pilbeame, aged 20 years.
Oct. 2 Mary Jackson, aged 50 years.

1766.

Jan. 4 Mr William Hamlin s. of Mr Thomas & Dorcas Hamlin of Sunt in Lindfield, aged 40 years.
Feb. 9 Mary Elsey, aged 63 years.
May 31 Elizabeth Longley, aged 80 years.
Sep. 24 Jane Bagshall, aged 44 years.
Nov. 14 Mary Shippey, aged 64 years.
Dec. 24 Mary Harden, aged 81 years.

1767.

May 21 Ann Fielder, aged 25 years.
Aug. 4 Hannah West, aged 31 years.
Sep. 18 Hannah Bagshall, aged 8 years.
Oct. 5 John Tully, aged 86 years.
Oct. 5 Richard Awcock, aged 75 years.
Dec. 24 Jane Dawson, a Travelling woman, aged 26 years.
Dec. 28 Ann Welfare, aged 75 years.

1768.

Jan. 7 Edward Flint, aged 37 years.
Feb. 5 Daniel Jenner, aged 72 years.
Feb. 6 William Elsey, aged 14 years.
Feb. 24 James Bagshall, aged 53 years.
Feb. 29 Thomas Ward, aged 62 years.
Mar. 31 John Attree, aged 68 years.
Apr. 2 William Leopard, aged 78 years.
Apr. 3 William Fielder, aged 60 years.
Apr. 12 Mary Jenner, aged 28 years.
Apr. 16 John Wood, aged 33 years.
May 10 Elizabeth Burt, aged 30 years.
Nov. 12 Ann Harmer, aged 6 weeks.

1769.

Jan. 14 Sarah Lashmore from Oxted in Surrey, aged 54 years.
Jan. 31 Susanna Mullford, an old woman.
Mar. 3 Abraham Jenner, aged 14 months.
Apr. 5 John Post, aged 83 years.
May 26 Thomas Hills, aged 61 years.

June 13 Mary Symonds, an Infant.
July 15 Sarah Hams, aged one year.
Aug. 12 Thomas Hills, aged 9 weeks.
Sep. 25 Ann Budgen, aged 24 years.
Nov. 13 Elizabeth Henley of West Hoathly, aged 35 years.

1770.

Jan. 5 Martha Pollard, aged 37 years.
Jan. 12 Thomas Budgen, aged 4 months.
Feb. 19 John Sayers, aged 21 years.
May 30 John Jenner, aged 47 years.
July 27 Mary Edwards, an Infant.
Aug. 11 Phœbe Murrell, aged 24 years.
Aug. 28 Jane Jenner, aged 75 years.
Nov. 13 Mary Pilbeame, aged 53 years.
Nov. 16 Thomas Tully, aged 49 years.

1771.

Jan. 8 Jane Awcock, aged 76 years.
Mar. 20 Ann Bagshall, aged 3 years.
May 3 Thomas Harmer, aged 68 years.
May 7 Ann Harmer His wife, aged 61 years.
June 13 Mary Langridge, aged 67 years.
Aug. 6 Mrs Eleanor Nightingale wife of Mr Jno Nightingale of East Grinstead, aged 66 years.
Nov. 19 John Hollman, aged 33 years.
Dec. 7 Elizabeth Lashmore from Oxted in Surrey, aged 21 years.
Dec. 22 Mary Box, St Catherin's, E. Smithfield, aged 50 years.
Dec. 26 Ann Newnham, aged 61 years.

1772.

Jan. 27 Catherine Putland from East Grinstead, aged 48 years.
Feb. 25 Mr John Nightingale from East Grinstead, aged 65 years.
Apr. 4 Elizabeth Cripps, aged 82 years.
Apr. 21 Hugh Davey, aged 25 years.
May 18 Benjamin Bagshall, aged 46 years.
Sep. 16 Sarah Sturt, aged 18 years.

1773.

Jan. 29 John Comber, aged 17 months.
Apr. 28 Susanna Michell, aged 62 years.
July 25 Joseph Blaker, aged 1 month.
July 28 John Tully, aged 54 years.

Sep. 14 James Burt, an aged man.
Dec. 17 John Attree, aged 39 years.
Dec. 23 Thomas Pigot, aged 67 years.
Dec. 23 Sarah Gallard, aged 9 months.

1774.

Feb. 20 Sarah Marchant, aged 74 years.
Feb. 23 Philip Francis, aged 64 years.
May 5 Robert Michell, aged 85 years.
July 12 Thomas Knight, aged 17 years.
Sep. 9 Dorothy Hams.
Nov. 5 Ann Davey, aged 3 years.

1775.

Feb. 1 Elizabeth Bagshall, aged 62 years.
May 1 John Tully, aged 92 years.
May 1 Margaret Elsey, aged 1 year.
May 9 Mary Pollard, aged 85 years.
June 4 William Hams, aged 78 years.
June 15 Anne Peters, aged 38 years.
Aug. 11 William Creasy, aged 45 years.
Aug. 29 John Ward, aged 7 years.
Sep. 4 Nicholas Cripps, aged 82 years.
Nov. 26 Richard Burt, aged 49 years.

1776.

Jan. 15 Thomas s. of Sarah Strudwicke, aged 6 days.
Feb. 28 Jane Stanbridge, aged 84 years.
Mar. 11 Jane Still, aged 25 years.
Mar. 12 John Francis, aged 72 years.
Mar. 25 John Bagshall, aged 59 years.
Apr. 14 Elizabeth Creasy, aged 40 years.
May 22 John Ward, aged 66 years.
Sep. 5 Edward Botten, aged 1 year & 7 months.
Sep. 25 Henry Burt, aged 1 year & Q^{tr}.
Oct. 10 Elizabeth Browne, in her 55th year.
Nov. 26 Thomas Harmer, aged 41 years.
Dec. 5 Mary Burgess, aged 66 years.

1777.

Feb. 21 Lydia wife of Richard Creasy from Worth, aged 23 years.
Apr. 4 Jane Creasy, widow, aged 85 years.
May 14 Sarah Tooth, widow, aged 96 years.
May 18 John Blaker, aged 6 years.

June 4 Elizabeth Scrace from Wivesfield, aged 59 years.
June 23 Margaret Oliver. widow, aged 79 years.
July 26 Mary Gardiner, widow, aged 72 years.
Nov. 8 Catherine wife of John Mate, aged 68 years.
Dec. 10 William Elsey, aged 57 years.

1778.

Jan. 27 John Shippey, widower, aged 77 years.
Feb. 18 Elizabeth wife of John Bornes from Maresfield, aged 34 years.
Apr. 26 Benjamin Ridge, aged 1 year & 11 months.
May 3 Richard Jackson, in his 65th year.
Aug. 17 Hannah Tully, Widow, aged 84 years.
Oct. 1 William Awcock, aged 44 years.
Oct. 15 Mary, Relict of Timothy Browne, in her 82nd year.

1779.

Feb. 1 Sarah Awcock, Widow, aged 42 years.
Feb. 14 William Box, aged 58 years.
Feb. 25 Jane Pilbeame, an Infant, aged 5 weeks.
Mar. 11 Mary Wife of Jeremiah Gower, aged 74 years.
Mar. 28 Sarah Parkhurst, aged 17 years.
May 11 Ann Bull, aged 2 days.
May 17 Sarah Wife of John Blaker, aged 28 years.
July 17 Sarah Awcock, aged 18 years.
Sep. 6 John Box, aged 7 days.
Oct. 2 Elizabeth Wife of Thomas Edwards.
Dec. 19 Sarah Widow of Edward Flint, aged 59 years.

1780.

Feb. 22 Ann Pigot, aged 17 years.
Feb. 25 Deborah wife of John Hams, aged 55 years.
Mar. 12 William Henty, aged 64 years.
Mar. 31 Mary Allingham, aged 61 years.
Apr. 24 Richard Hollman, aged 49 years.
Sep. 26 John Wicking, in his 32nd year.
Dec. 3 Mary Eade, an Infant.
Dec. 23 Peter Marchant, aged 49 years.

1781.

Jan. 29 Elizabeth wife of William Downer, aged 69 years.
Feb. 27 Sarah Sturt, an Infant.
July 21 John Gallard, aged 10 years.
July 29 Thomas Stanbridge, aged 58 years.
Aug. 14 Mary Widow of Abraham Jackson, aged 80 years.

Aug. 26 Mary Widow of Robert Michell, aged 88 years.
Sep. 2 Sarah Turner, aged 9 months.
Sep. 9 Sarah & Mary, Twin ds. of James & Mary Tully, aged 2 years & 11 months.
Oct. 5 Sarah Harmer, aged 1 year 10 months.
Oct. 6 Cornelius Lashmore, aged 77 years.
Dec. 23 Ann Wife of William Ridge, aged 43 years.

1782.

Jan. 3 Susanna Widow of Walter Hollman, aged 68 years.
Jan. 13 Thomas Waller, aged 95 years.
Jan. 16 Mary Widow of Thomas Symonds, aged 72 years.
Jan. 19 Jane Wife of Richard Pilbeame, aged 33 years.
Feb. 13 Thomas Leopard, aged 73 years.
Feb. 26 Jane widow of William Fielder, aged 77 years.
Mar. 17 Walter Stanbridge, aged 49 years.
Apr. 23 Thomas Payne, aged 9 weeks.
June 29 William Symonds, aged 10 years.
July 2 Elizabeth Wife of Edward Michell, aged 42 years.
Sep. 17 Mary Frances, aged 78 years.
Dec. 25 James Kemp, aged 34 years.

1783.

Jan. 28 Jane Ridge, aged 18 years.
Feb. 8 Mrs Jane Lasseter, widow, aged 69.
Mar. 21 John Davey, aged 24.
Mar. 30 Rebecca Davey, aged 2 years & half.
Apr. 20 James Leopard, aged 1 day.
May 11 Francis Michell, aged 1 week.
June 1 Susanna Wife of William Nicholas, aged 66 years.
June 10 Bryant Scrase from Wivelsfield, aged 73 years.
July 1 Ann Turner, a Travailling Woman, aged 18.
Aug. 6 John Elsey, aged 60.
Sep. 7 Thomas Elliot, aged 58.
Sep. 21 John Hollman s. of Mary Cheal, aged 11 days.
Oct. 2 John Hams, aged 46 yrs. Poor.

1784.

Jan. 25 William Hollman, aged 9 months.
Feb. 17 Matthew Whale, aged 82 years. Poor.
Mar. 19 John Payne, aged 3 months.
Mar. 27 William Whale, aged 57 years.
Apr. 4 Martha Davy, aged 19 years. Poor.
June 17 Richard Pilbeame, aged 69 yrs.
June 22 Edmund Davey, aged 22 yrs. Poor.

1785.

Jan. 20 Jeremiah Gower, aged 82 y^rs^ & half. Poor.
Mar. 19 Mary wife of George Sayers, aged 70 y^rs^. Poor.
Mar. 27 William Michell, aged 81 y^rs^. Poor.
Apr. 29 James Gallard, aged 5 y^rs^. Poor.
May 24 Frances Ridge, aged 4 y^rs^. Poor.
June 3 Henry Ridley, aged 18 y^rs^. Poor.
Aug. 23 Mary wife of Samuel Payne, aged 56 y^rs^.
Aug. 31 William Nicholas, aged 77 y^rs^.
Sep. 20 Abraham Davey, aged 17 y^rs^. Poor.
Dec. 1 Sarah Glazebrooke, aged 1 day.

1786.

Jan. 8 Richard Williams, aged 19 y^rs^. Poor.
Feb. 11 William s. of Caroline wife of Jeremiah Gower, aged 4 months.
Feb. 22 James Ware, aged 83 y^rs^.
Mar. 8 Thomas Stanbridge, aged 24 y^rs^ & 10 months.
Mar. 16 William Thorpe, aged 91 y^rs^.
Apr. 16 William Sturt, aged 1 y^r^.
May 7 Mary wife of John Rixon from Greenwich, aged 50 y^rs^.
June 11 John Mate, aged 88 y^rs^. Poor.
July 16 Allen Davy, aged 23 y^rs^. Poor.
July 16 John Newnham, aged 11 y^rs^.
Oct. 8 Mary Cripps, aged 6 y^rs^.
Oct. 21 Martha Wimpey, a travelling woman, age uncertain. Poor.
Nov. 17 William Isted, aged 3 y^rs^ & half.
Dec. 10 Edward Heasman, aged 2 days.

1787.

Jan. 11 Ann Newnham, aged 17 years.
Jan. 28 Jane Stanbridge, widow, aged 22 y^rs^.
Feb. 27 Catherine Cripps, aged 1 y^r^.
Apr. 14 Elizabeth d. of the Revd Tim^o^ & Elizabeth Browne, aged 10 months.
May 21 Richard Marchant, aged 20 years. Poor.
June 13 Elizabeth Widow of William Elsey, aged 69 years.
Nov. 22 John Botten, aged 4½ y^rs^. Poor.

1788.

Mar. 5 John Comber, aged 6 weeks. Poor.
Mar. 22 Thomas Edwards from West Hothly, aged 62 years.
Apr. 3 Francis Hamlin, Esquire, from Lindfield, aged 74 years.

Apr. 5 Ann wife of Edward Comber, aged 30 years. Poor.
Aug. 21 Mary widow of John Awcock, aged 86 years. Poor.

1789.

Jan. 27 Sarah wife of Mr William Clifford from West Hothly, aged 47 yrs.
Feb. 11 Ambrose Bray, aged 4½ yrs.
June 18 Elizabeth wife of Mr Thomas Harmer, aged 20 yrs & 2 [9] months.
Sep. 1 Elizabeth Ridge, aged 16 yrs. Poor.
Nov. 5 William Thorpe, aged 58 yrs. Poor.

1790.

Apr. 21 Philip Frances, aged 54 years.
May 2 Ann widow of Mr Thomas Harmer, aged 50 yrs.
June 13 Ann wife of Thomas Budgen. Poor.
July 8 William Downer, aged about 70 yrs. Poor.
Aug. 11 Ann wife of Charles Heasman, aged 24 years.

1791.

Feb. 24 Mr Thomas Harmer, aged 26 years.
Apr. 19 George Savers, aged 77 years. Poor.
May 11 Elizabeth Turner, aged 13 years.
May 27 Bryant Serace, aged 33 years. Poor.
June 2 Sarah wife of John Mate, aged 63 years.
Sep. 20 Sarah Davy, aged 31 years. Poor.

1792.

Feb. 23 John Knowles, aged 2 yrs & upwards.
Feb. 25 Elizabeth Baldwin, aged 77 yrs. Poor.
Mar. 28 Peter Box, aged 44 yrs.
Mar. 28 Thomas Newnham Box, aged 1 yr & half.
Apr. 5 Martha widow of Thomas Elliot, aged 55 yrs & half. Poor.
May 15 William Ridge, aged 60 years. Poor.
May 29 Mary wife of Francis Comber, aged 19 years.
July 28 Elizabeth widow of George Harmer, aged 78 years.

1793.

Mar. 3 Saxby Wheeler, aged 7 months.
Apr. 10 Mary widow of Thomas Stanbridge, in her 72nd year.
Apr. 19 Mildred Newnham, aged 19 years.
May 15 William Frances, aged 7 years.
May 16 Ann Wood, aged 30 years.

Aug. 2 Martha wife of William Murrell, aged 77 years. Poor.

1794.

Jan. 29 Jane Frances, aged 19 years.
Feb. 26 James Wood, aged 9 months. Poor.
Mar. 10 Benjamin Botten, aged 23 years.

TIM. BROWNE, Rector.
Church Wardens—Richd Cook, W. Bannister.

Mar. 13 Mrs Catherine Peyton Wife of Joseph Peyton, Esqre, Vice Admiral of the White, was deposited in the Vault belonging to the Family. Aged 69 years.
Mar. 24 Elizabeth Newnham, aged 14 y^{rs}.
Apr. 24 Sarah Newnham, aged 13 y^{rs}.
July 12 William Tulley, aged 13 y^{rs}.
Aug. 28 Mary Newnham, aged 18 y^{rs}.
Oct. 4 Mary widow of John Ward, aged 79 y^{rs}.
Nov. 8 William Shalor, a Travelling Man, aged 30 y^{rs}.
Nov. 22 Jane Newnham, aged 17 y^{rs}.
Dec. 16 William Murrell, aged 87 y^{rs}.
Dec. 28 John Symonds, aged 63 y^{rs}.

1795.

Jan. 11 William Langridge, aged 50 y^{rs}.
Jan. 29 Mary Michell, aged 5 y^{rs}.
Feb. 17 John Comber, aged 4 y^{rs}.
Feb. 22 Susanna Gallard, aged 6 y^{rs}.
Feb. 22 Robert Walker Heasman, aged 1 y^{r}.
Feb. 26 Elizabeth Comber, aged 2 y^{rs}.
Mar. 3 John Marten, aged 10 months.
Mar. 15 George Box, aged 4 y^{rs}.
Mar. 29 Elizabeth Hollman, aged 1 y^{r}.
Apr. 4 Sarah Hills, aged 18 y^{rs}.
Apr. 5 Mary Wheeler, aged 1 y^{r}.
Apr. 18 Mary Nicholas, aged 3 y^{rs}.
Apr. 23 James Nicholas, aged 6 y^{rs}.
May 21 Charles Cox, aged 45 y^{rs}.
June 17 Hannah wife of Richard Blaker, aged 64 y^{rs}.
June 21 Bridget Wheeler, aged 12 hours.
July 9 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Newnham, Junr, aged 33 y^{rs}.
July 9 Mary Newnham, an Infant, aged 16 days.
Aug. 21 Margaret wife of Mr Thomas Newnham, aged 49 y^{rs}.
Oct. 14 Samuel Michell, aged 73.
Nov. 4 John Haselgrove, aged 66.
Nov. 25 Susanna widow of Philip Frances, aged 50 y^{rs}.

1796.

Feb. 18 Thomas Harmer, aged 24 weeks.
Mar. 10 Elizabeth widow of Peter Box, aged 44 y^{rs}.
Mar. 20 Mary wife of James Downer, aged 42 y^{rs}.
May 20 Frances Page, aged 17 y^{rs}.
June 28 Elizabeth & Ann Wheeler, Twins, aged 2 Hours.
July 12 Jane & Thomas Budgen, Twins, aged 10 hours.
Aug. 31 John Crips, aged 64 y^{rs}.
Oct. 20 William Walters, a Travelling Man, aged 80 y^{rs}.
Oct. 27 Richard Michell, aged 23 y^{rs}.
Dec. 9 Abraham Jenner, aged 58 y^{rs}.
Dec. 17 Thomas Ifield, aged 71 y^{rs}.

1797.

Jan. 8 William Burt, aged 54 y^{rs}.
Feb. 26 Sarah widow of John Elsey, aged 68 y^{rs}.
Mar. 11 John Hillman, aged 66 y^{rs}.
Mar. 13 Levy Ridley, aged 14 y^{rs}.
Apr. 22 Elizabeth Welfare, aged 72 y^{rs}.
May 2 Jane wife of John Hills, aged 66 y^{rs}.

Tim. Browne, Rector.
Churchwardens { Richd Cook. William Bannister.

May 10 Thomas Newnham, aged 55 years.
May 30 Elizabeth wife of William Marchant, aged 24 y^{rs}.
Aug. 20 Jane Crips, aged 23 y^{rs}.
Oct. 6 Benjamin Botten, aged 19 months.
Nov. 22 John Gardiner, a travelling man.
Nov. 26 George Box, aged 3 y^{rs} & half.
Dec. 17 Thomas Michell, aged 3 y^{rs} & 3 Q^{trs}.

1798.

Jan. 14 John Jenner, aged 10 years.
Apr. 15 Martha Saxby, aged 24 years.
May 6 Edward Falconer, aged 10 months.
June 20 Henry Care, aged 15 months.
Aug. 15 John Langridge, aged 7 years.
Aug. 29 Sarah wife of John Sturt, aged 81 years.
Aug. 31 William Hollman, aged 62 y^{rs}.

1799.

Apr. 7 Ann Reed, aged 15 months.
Apr. 14 John Hills, aged 58 years.
Apr. 28 Elizabeth Heasman, aged 5 months.
June 5 Mary Stedman, aged 1 year & half.

June 19 Henry Newnham, aged 14 years.
June 28 Ann wife of Joseph Bagshall, aged 66 y^{rs}.
Nov. 14 Richard Pilbeame, aged 25 years.
Dec. 24 Mary widow of Thomas Pigot, aged 85 years.

1800.

Feb. 19 Ann wife of Abraham Nicholas, aged 41 y^{rs}.
Apr. 18 William Harmer from Fletching, aged 58 y^{rs}.
May 21 William Downer, aged 50 y^{rs}.
June 12 Elizabeth wife of William Frances, aged 57 y^{rs}.
June 14 Thomas Tulley from Lindfield, aged 8 months.
July 12 Mary Cook, aged 6 months.
July 16 George Wheeler, aged 1 year.
Aug. 27 Avice Tester, aged 13 months.
Sep. 6 Sarah d. of Hannah Langridge, aged 10 months.
Sep. 21 William Banister, aged 15 months.
Sep. 21 Richard Botten, aged 15 months.
Dec. 21 Jane wife of James Michell, aged 74 years.

1801.

Jan. 27 Edward Stenning, aged 80.
Mar. 18 George Box, aged 78.
May 17 Sarah Budgen, aged 2 days.
June 7 Elizabeth Reed, aged 5 years.

1802.

Mar. 23 Judith widow of George Box, aged 81 years.
May 24 Richard Burtonshaw, aged 2 years.
Aug. 22 Peter Tulley from Lindfield, aged 1 year.
Nov. 7 Richard Symonds, aged 67 years.
Dec. 19 James Harmer, aged 49 years.

Tim. Browne, Rector of Ardingly.
Church Wardens—Richd Cook, William Bannister.

1803.

Jan. 30 Richard Dawes, aged 3 years.
Apr. 17 Richard Harmer, aged 10 years.
Apr. 21 John Mate, aged 69 years.
Apr. 24 George Williams, aged 75 years.
Apr. 24 Sarah Ifield, widow, aged 73 y^{rs}.
May 4 Abraham Nicholas, aged 52 y^{rs}.
May 8 Ann Wife of William Williams, aged 36 y^{rs}.
June 24 Jane Weston, aged 6 months.

July 27 Ann wife of Samuel Webber, aged 28 years.
Oct. 15 Edward Bannister, aged 16 Days.

1804.

Jan. 21 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Marten, aged 38 years.
Apr. 6 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Budgen, Junr, from Fletching, aged 32 years.
Apr. 14 Mary Symonds, aged 12 years.
May 9 Sarah Anson wife of Charles Heasman, aged 41 years.
May 17 Richard Pilbeame, aged 61 years.
May 28 Ann Jenner, aged 62 years.
Oct. 6 Joseph Peyton, Esqre, Admiral of the White, was deposited in the Family Vault belonging to Wakehurst, aged 79 years.
Nov. 3 The Revd Timothy Brown, A.M., Rector of this Parish & Vicar of West Hoathly in this County; he was inducted into the Rectory of Ardingly in 1757, & the Vicarage of West Hoathly in 1771. He was buried in the Chancel of this Church in the 83 year of his age. "Integer vitæ."
Nov. 4 Thomas Tully, aged 22 years.

1805.

Jan. 13 Jane Wheeler, aged 7 years.
Feb. 3 Richard Powell, aged 83.
Mar. 30 Richard Hardes, aged 72.
Apr. 7 Ann Marten, an Infant.
June 7 Ann Powell, aged 79.
May 7 Ann Jenner.
June 30 Susannah Davy, aged 69 years.
Nov. 5 Jane Botting, aged 21 years.
Nov. 14 Jewry Carpenter, aged 60.

1806.

Jan. 30 Samuel Payne from Eaton Bridge in Kent, aged 82 years.
May 13 Philadelphia Box, aged 19.
July 15 [*blank*] *Pickett.*

A List of the Burials in the Parish of Ardingly from the year of our Lord

1807.

Feb. 3 Mary Holman, aged 22.
Feb. 7 John Pannett, aged 55 [*57*].
May 17 Benjamin Wheeler, aged 10 months.
May 21 George Harman, aged 20 years.

May 28 Mildred Newnham, aged 58 years.
June 4 Mary Ann Chatfield, aged 73 years.
July 8 Thomas Comber, aged 77 years.
Sep. 14 Mary Comber, aged 75 years.
Sep. 23 John Lockie, aged 7 years.

1808.

Feb. 7 John Harman.
Feb. 13 John Turner, aged 64.
May 19 Catharine Botting.
July 10 Ann Frances, aged 61 years.
July 16 Edward Williams, aged 2 months.
Aug. 28 James Wood, aged 79 years.
Sep. 23 Isaac Chatfield, aged 7 years.
Nov. 25 Joseph Backshall, aged 81 years.
Dec. 3 Ann Botten, aged 15 years.
Dec. 19 James Cook, aged 39 years.

1809.

Jan. 2 James Bennet, aged 32 years.
Jan. 27 Elizabeth Peyton wife of Rear-Admiral Peyton of Wakehurst, aged 55 years.
Feb. 3 Henry Carpenter, aged 68 years.
Feb. 19 Sarah Paine, aged 24 years.
July 3 Isaac Botting, aged 7 years.
July 21 Margaret Murrell, infant.
July 21 James Jackson, aged 10 days.
Aug. 8 Ann Simmonds, aged 47 years.
Nov. 15 Elizabeth Box, aged 27 years.

1810.

Jan. 11 Elizabeth Knight, aged 3 y^{rs}.
Jan. 31 Elizabeth Elsey, aged 63 y^{rs}.
Feb. 23 John Blaker, aged 71 y^{rs}.
Mar. 26 Susan Anscomb, aged 13 y^{rs}.
Apr. 4 Charity Jenner, aged 21 weeks.
July 13 Harriett Williams, aged 7 years.
July 27 John Box, aged 22 years.
Sep. 13 Amelia Turner, aged 22 years.
Oct. 21 George Box, aged 2 years.
Oct. 28 Simmons, Mary, aged 74 years.
Dec. 16 Box, John, aged 78 years.

1811.

Jan. 28 Simmonds, Lydia, aged 70 y^{rs}.
Feb. 8 Ridley, Henry Simpson, aged 6 months.

Feb.	16	Hollands, John, aged 82 years.
Apr.	3	Merchant, James, aged 75 years.
May	12	Cripps, Ann, from Lindfield, aged 62 years.
Sep.	28	Holman, William, aged 32 years.
Oct.	13	Davey, Joseph, from Lindfield, aged 84 years.
Oct.	17	Heasman, Charles, aged 29 years.
Nov.	2	Botting, James, from Lindfield, aged 7 weeks.
Nov.	3	Allcock, John, vulgo Hawk, aged 49 years.
Dec.	30	Attree, Elizabeth, from Cuckfield, aged 65 years.

1812.

Apr.	5	Tully, John, aged 7 months, Worth.
May	9	Tully, James, aged 79 years.
May	9	Stanbridge, Mary, aged 75 years, W. Hoathly.
May	14	Pilbeam, Mary Ann, aged 8 months.
May	14	Holman, Mary, aged 12 y^{rs}.
June	15	Downer, Mildred, aged 19 y^{rs}.
Aug.	2	Harman, Mary, aged 58 y^{rs}.
Oct.	7	Bannister, Ann, an infant.
Oct.	27	Jackson, Edward, aged 21 y^{rs}.
Nov.	19	Tully, Hannah, aged 24 y^{rs}.
Nov.	27	Isted, Henry, aged 39 y^{rs}.
Dec.	31	Rapley, Sarah, aged 24 y^{rs}.

Some marriages of persons described as of Ardingly solemnized elsewhere.

1565	Oct.	15	Thomas Culpeper of A. & Ann Bolney of Bolney, at Bolney.
1608	May	25	John Jenner of A. & Ursula Miller, at Wivelsfield.
1612	Nov.	24	Francis Hamlen of Maresfield, husbandman, & Elizabeth Newman of A., sp^{r}, at Maresfield.
1618	June	23	Roger Cumber of A. & Anne Basset of Cuckfield, at Cuckfield.
162$\frac{2}{3}$	Feb.	13	Ralph Dunstall of Henfield, taylor, & Anne Pilbeam of A., sp^{r}, at Henfield.
1628	Oct.	24	George Luxford of Keymer, yeoman, & Bridget Virroll of A., sp^{r}, at Woodmancote.
1631	June	9	Robert Humphrey, yeoman, & Elizabeth Bartlett, sp^{r}, both of A., at St Mary Westout.
163$\frac{2}{3}$	Feb.	28	John Chatfield of A., yeoman, & Sarah Wheeler of West Hoathly, sp^{r}, at West Hoathly.
1635	June	11	Nicholas Marten of A., yeoman, & Sarah Grime, sp^{r}, of Cuckfield, at Cuckfield.

1637	July 24	John Wheeler of A., yeoman, & Susan Beard of Rottingdean, sp^{r}, at Rottingdean.
163$\frac{8}{9}$	Feb. 3	Geoffrey Millam, fyner, & Anne Pymon, sp^{r}, both of A., at Newick.
1641	Sep. 16	Abraham Nicholas of A. & Elizabeth Swan, at Westerham, co. Kent.
1647	Dec. 21	John Hamms & Philipp Tully of A., at Wivelsfield.
1655	Oct. 16	John Streate, husbandman, & Mary Capp, sp^{r}, both of A., at Kenwards in Lindfield; by Major Challoner.
1655	Nov. 6	William Smith, husbandman, & Mary Payne, both of A., at Kenwards; by the Major.
1655	Dec. 3	Mr Ninyan Burrell of Cuckfield & Mrs Anne Culpepper of A., at Balcombe; by Colonel Spence, Justice.
1656	June 25	William Roberts, taylor, & Anne Pennell, widow, both of A.; by Major Challoner.
1657	Sep. 3	Richard Jenner, husbandman, & Jane Mooray, sp^{r}, both of A.; by Major Challoner.
1660	[*blank*]	Thomas Whitpayse of Hurstpierpoint & Philipp Martin of A., at St Michael's, Lewes.
1666	Sep. 27	Alexander Bridges of Lindfield & Mary Pilbeam of A., at Bolney.
1674	Apr. 29	John Tyddie of Rusper & Elizabeth Tullee of A., at Wivelsfield.
1676	Apr. 13	John Parsons of A. & Joan Geal of Linfield, at Lindfield; by Banns.
1678	Aug. 8	Thomas Chapman of West Hoathly, wid^{r}, & Jane Wheale of A., widow, at West Hoathly.
1680	Apr. 22	Thomas Holford of A. & Sarah Ingeltun of Lindfield, sp^{r}, at St. Michael's, Lewes.
1682	Oct. 4	Jonathan Batchellor of A. & Susan Beale, widow, at Peasemarsh.
1685	May 5	William Holford of A. & Rachel Mills of Wartling, sp^{r}, at Catsfield.
1685	Oct. 18	Richard Winchester & Abigail Smith of A., at Ditchling.
1686	Aug. 10	Thomas Pilbeam & Sarah Chatfield, both of A., at All Saints, Lewes.
1686	Nov. 25	Henry Lintott of Twineham, bachelor, & Jane Hamlyn of A., sp^{r}, at Worth.
1687	June 7	Thomas Hover of A. & Jane Lintot of Lindfield, sp^{r}, at Wivelsfield.
1688	Apr. 24	Thomas Pilbeame of A. & Rachel Jenner of West Hoathly, at All Saints, Lewes.
1688	Oct. 23	John Killingbacke & Anne Harland, both of A., at Twineham.
1691	June 9	John Falconer of Balcombe & Elizabeth Hamblyn of A., sp^{r}, at Ifield.

1691	Oct.	6	William Feldwicke of West Hoathly & Anne Weller of A., sp^{r}, at St. Michael's, Lewes.
1692	May	10	William Chatfield of A. & Sarah Comber of St. Mary Westout, sp^{r}, at St. Mary Westout.
1692	July	26	Thomas Hills of Steyning & Susan Davy of A., at St. Michael's, Lewes.
1695	Dec.	12	John Wheeler & Mrs Martha Nicholls, sp^{r}, both of A., at Wivelsfield.
1700	Apr.	7	Thomas Pollard & Catharine Francis, both of A., at East Grinstead.
1701	Aug.	28	John Newnham of A., bach^{r}, & Elizabeth Wilson of Fletching, widow, at Horsted Keynes.
170½	Feb.	7	John Backshall, bach^{r}, & Elizabeth Bingham, sp^{r}, both of A., at All Saints, Lewes.
1703	June	24	William Pollington of A., & Mary West of Cuckfield, at Cuckfield.
1704	July	27	William Caplin of A., wid^{r}, & Alice Henn of Crawley, sp^{r}, at Crawley.
1707	June	3	John Gladwish of Ewhurst, butcher, & Joan Davy of A., sp^{r}, at St. Mary Westout.
1709	May	9	Edmund Davy, yeoman, & Martha Ilman, both of A., at St. Mary Westout.
171$\frac{0}{1}$	Jan.	25	Henry Bingham & Sara Jackman, both of A., at Slaugham.
1711	Oct.	30	Richard Brown of A. & Mary Sharpe, at Burwash.
1714	Apr.	8	George Beedley & Sarah Pierce, both of A., at Twineham.
1718	July	11	William Issard of Rotherfield, husbandman, & Dorothy Wickham of A., widow, at East Grinstead.
1723	Nov.	6	Hugh Davy of A., yeoman, & Anne Pryor of Lewes, sp^{r}, at St. Mary Westout.
1724	May	28	William Wicken & Sarah Stoner of A., at Hartfield.
1728	May	17	John Upton of A. & Susan Michell of Cuckfield, at Cuckfield.
1729	Sep.	15	Richard Awcock of A. & Jane Mason, at St. Michael's, Lewes.
1750	July	7	John Merchant of Cuckfield & Eliz. Smith of A., at Lindfield; by Lic.
1754	Aug.	1	Matthew Whale of A. & Mary King of Bolney, at Bolney.
1757	Jan.	20	Matthew Green of A. & Mary Holden of Cuckfield, at Cuckfield.
1761	Dec.	24	John Holman of A. & Eliz. Wood of Lindfield, at Lindfield.

1762 Sep. 2 Abraham Fielder of A. & Jenny Rapley of Cuckfield, at Cuckfield.
1767 Mar. 31 James Warde of A. & Judith Mason of Lindfield, at Lindfield.
1768 Sep. 20 Richard Holman of A. & Mary Avery of Cuckfield, at Cuckfield.
1772 Apr. 24 Richard Pilbeame of A. & Jane Child of Lindfield, at Lindfield.
1776 Oct. 30 Ferdinando Jackson of A. & Sarah Lassater of Cuckfield. at Cuckfield.
1777 Aug. 24 William Lewry of A. & Mary Vennell of Lindfield. at Lindfield.
1778 Sep. 15 Revd Timothy Brown of A. & Elizabeth Stanbridge of Cuckfield, at Cuckfield.
1785 Oct. 23 John Dean of Chailey & Elizabeth Scrace of A., at Chailey.
1787 July 9 James Tulett of A. & Sarah French of Cuckfield, at Cuckfield.
1791 Oct. 8 John Marchant of A. & Martha Layard of Cuckfield. at Cuckfield.
1793 [*date omitted*] John Reed of A. & Mary Thomset of Lindfield, at Lindfield.
1795 Apr. 26 Thomas Simmons of A. & Jane Sandels of Lindfield. at Lindfield.
1802 Feb. 16 William Elliott of A. & Jane Ede of Cuckfield, at Cuckfield.
1803 Sep. 28 William Anscomb of A. & Hannah Mason of Lindfield. at Lindfield.
1804 Mar. 5 Thomas Willet of A. & Sarah Whitehurst of Cuckfield, at Cuckfield.
1811 Feb. 25 William Botting of A., labourer, a wid^r, & Sarah Wood of Cuckfield, widow, at Cuckfield.
1811 Sep. 17 John Cook of Lindfield & Sarah Elsey of A., at Lindfield.

From the Paper Register:—

To all Christian people to home these presents shall come I Roger Cumber of Erdinglie in the Countie of Sussex yoman send Grittinge in our Lord God everlasting. Knowe then that I the said Roger Cumber in consideration of Teene pounds of lawfull monye of England to me in hand trewlie paid by Barnibye Harvye of Erdinglie afforesaid have given & graunted for me & mine heires unto the said Barnibye Harvie one Annuitie or yearely rent of Twentye shillinges of lawfull monye of Ingland, ensuynge out of all my messuage landes & tenementes in Erdinglie afforesaid To have & to hould all & singuler

the said Annuitee or yearelye rent of twentye shillinges unto the said Barnibye Harvye his heires & assignes to the onlye Use of the said Barnibye his heirs and assignes.

Noverint universi per presentes me Rogerum Cumber de Erdinglie in comitatu Sussex yoman teneri et firmiter obligari Barnibi Harvye de parochia et comitatu predicto in sexdecem libris bone et legalis monete Anglie solvendum eidem Barnibye Harvye aut suo certo atturnatui heredibus executoribus vel assignatis suis ad quam quidem solutionem bene et fideliter faciendam obligo me heredes executores et administratores meos firmiter per presentes sigillo meo sigillatas datas quinto die Junii Anno Domine nostre Elizabethe dei gratia Anglie Frauncie et Hibernie regine fidei defensoris etc. Quadragesimo.

The Condicōn of this Obligacōn is suche that if the above bounden Roger Cumber his heires, executores administratores or assignes or some one of them doe well & truelie peye or do cause to be well & faithfullye peied to the above named Barnibye Harvye or to his certaine atturnye his heires executores or assignes the full some of fowerteene pounds of good & lawfull Inglish monye at or upon the first daye of Julie next & imediatlie after the date hereof in the churche porch of Erdinglie afforesaid betweene the houres of one & three of the clock in the after none of the same day without fraud covine coller or further delaye Then this present obligacōn to be voied & of none effect or els to stand abide and remaine in his full power strength & Vertwe.

Red sealed & delivered in the presents of Us.

On the cover of the 1st parchment book:—

William Newman and John Longlye were church wardens the same yeare that this boocke was sett forthe by act of parliment which was Anno domini 1598.

At the end of the 2nd parchment book:—

Richard Teinton was Voted out of his late Parsonage by the Hble Committee of the house of Commons in Parliament August 16, 1643.

The cause why hee was thus Voted is manifest to the world. Hee the said Richard was ejected Novemb. 29 by a Companie of Dragoniers sent by the Command of Captaine Symon Querenden de Lewis.

Mr John Wing a plunder'd Minister, some time Parson of Elmdon in the County of Warwickshire, was approved off by the reverent Assembly of Divines, and sent by Order from the Hble house of Commons to officiate the Cure de Erthingleigh,

and had possession of the said Church October 29, as allso tooke possession of the parsonage house November 29, 1643.

Raphe Rotherham being inducted into the possession of the Rectory of Ardingleigh, *alias* Erthingleigh May the 20th, 1662, did read the articles of religion agreed upon in the Convocation holden at London Anno Dmi 1562 upon Sunday the first of June following in the audience of the whole assembly then present.

Witnesse:
William Culpeper.
The m'ke of Francis Hamlin, gent.
Edward Newnam } Churchwardens.
John Strete }

Stephen Robrough being Inducted into the possession of the Rectory of Ardingleigh June 11th, 1667, did read the Articles of Religion agreed upon in the Convocation Holden at London Anno Dom. 1562 upon Sunday the 7th of July following in the Audience of the whole Assembly then present Together with the Declaration or Acknowledgment required by the Act of Uniformity.

Witnesse:

William Culpeper.	John Tullye.
Edward Culpeper.	Richard Brigges.
Edward Newnam.	John Wheeler.
John Killingbecke.	

May 18, 1673.

Memorandum That Mrs Judeth Culpeper, widow of Benjamin Culpeper, Esqr, deceased did then Give unto the Parish of Ardingley A silver flagon Cup & Cover weighing 52 ounces for the use of this Church in the Administration of the Holy Sacrament of the Lords Supper, witnesse Her Hand

Judeth Coulpepr.

In consideration of this Gift we the Parishioners of Ardingley doe give the disposall of the old Cup & Cover with a Pewter Flagon to the above named Judeth Culpeper, April 20, 1674.

Witnesse:
John Wheeler.
Thomas Pilbeame.
Churchwardens.

A rate and valuation of the lands within the Parish of Ardingleigh, according whereunto the severall taxes and assessements for the Church and for the poore and for all other uses are to be made and raised from time to time when need shall

require a fourth part of the due valew of the said lands being abated.

	£	s.
Sr William Culpeper, Baronett, for Wakehurst and the Parke and Peirceland and Forces farme . .	150	00
Walter Burrell, Esqr, for Rivers wood	4	10
John Spence, Esqre, now tenant to Ardingleigh hammer	10	10
Anthony Holdford for Bursty farme	33	15
for his home land	3	15
Francis Hamlin, Senr, for Bauldeigh	40	10
for the Fulling mill land . .	4	10
John Streat for Tettinghurst	27	00
Francis Hamlin, Junr, for Avens	12	00
for Hornes land . . .	9	15
George Pilbeame for Townehouse	36	00
John Tully for Knowlers	15	00
for Cleeres farme	4	10
for Paines farme	4	10
for Jenners farme	4	15
Richard Gibb for Stoneland and Willings . . .	15	00
Thomas Chapman for Upper Lodge	10	15
Thomas Chapman and John Grames for Davies, sometimes John Chatfeilds, Senr	22	10
John Chatfeild for Sause land	24	00
William Chapman for his part of Liod and Withyland	37	10
John Wheeler for the other part of Liod . . .	33	00
Abraham Nicholas for Stonehouse	13	00
John Jenkin for Hickpotts and Merces . . .	21	10
John Piggott for West hill, sometimes Martins, cald Perimans	22	10
Edward Newnham for Westhill	22	10
William Brooker for Strudgates Farme . . .	17	5
John Cheesman for his farme of Sir W. Culpepers .	26	5
Elias Vinoll for Dewes	14	5
William Terry for Hookehouse	7	10
John Paine for Tinkers	3	10
George Firghall *alias* Virghoe for Nutfields . .	3	00
Nicholas Martin for Lower Awell and his home house	16	10
Stephen Comber for Rivers farme	30	00
for Ryeland	12	15
Richard Bridges for [*blank*]	5	5
John Killingbecke for the Lower Lodge . . .	6	15
for the Berry	9	00
George Leopard for the Copyhold	4	10
Richard Russell	3	00
Richard Buttenshaw for Awell and Homewod feild .	9	00
John Grames for his land in Ardingleigh . . .	00	15
Widdow Feldwicke for the land lying in Ardingleigh .	15	00
Francis Comber for the mill	00	10

	£	s.
Andrew Browne for his feild in Ardingleigh . .	00	10
Edward Balcombe for his house and land . . .	2	00
George Cheesman	1	6
John Garrett for his land in Ardingleigh . . .	00	5
Wheelers feild	3	00
Henry Bray for his home land	3	15
Sum totald of this valuation .	76S	16

This booke of the rates and valuations of the severall inhabitants and landholders of Ardingleigh was examined, allowed, confirmed and ordered to stand and continue for the taxing of the said inhabitants and landholders for all purposes and uses both for the Church and for the poore without adding to or diminishing from any thing of the same rate unlesse it be by & with the full consent of the said Parishioners and landholders or the major part of them or their successors from time to time.

Mem that this booke of rates is made as aforesaid to be rated and taxed upon the Parishioners and land holders within the bounds and precincts of the said parish, but when a taxe is laid and to be levyed upon the Burrough of Ardingleigh by act of Parliament or otherwise then these persons whose names follow are not to be taxed for any more of their estates but what lieth in the Burrough of Ardingleigh. That is to say:

Abraham Nicholas for Stonehouse and Andrew Browne whose land lieth wholly in Pevensey rape.

John Wheeler and William Chapman for Liod and Withyland which lieth wholly in Streat Burrough.

John Killingbecke, Richard Bridges and Thomas Chapman are partly in Ardingleigh, partly in Streat Burrough, and are to pay to Ardingleigh Burrough for what part they hold there.

That is to say John Killingbecke for the Lodgeland for 9li per annum, Richard Bridges 3li per annum and Thomas Chapman for his part of Davies 5li and 5s per annum & the residue of their severall rates are to be abated out of the whole summe of the rates and valuations of the said parish of Ardingleigh.

From the 4th parchment book—1724:—

On Sunday, April 12th, in King Henry the Seventh's Chappel in Westminster Abbey, Mr Charles Lyddell, youngest son of Dennis Lyddell, Esqre, of Wakehurst, was ordained to the office of a Deacon, by the Hands of the right Reverend Father in God, Dr John Potter, Lord Bishop of Oxford, and on the Sunday following, viz.: April the 19th was by the same Bishop, ordained in the same Chappel, to the office of a Priest; on the 24th day of the same month, He was instituted to the Rectory of Ardingly by the right Reverend Father in God, Dr Thomas Bowers, Lord Bishop of Chichester.

On Saturday May 9th, He was inducted into the possession of the Rectory of Ardingly by the Hands of the Reverend Mr William Hampton, Rector of Worth in the same County of Sussex, and on Sunday the 31st day of May did publickly read the thirty nine Articles agreed upon in the Convocation, together with the Morning & Evening Prayers in the Church of Ardingly, before the Congregation then present and did make a full acknowledgement of Consent & Assent thereto, as is required by the Act of Uniformity.

We whose hands are underwritten do certyfye that the Reverend Mr Charles Lyddell, did after his Induction to the Rectory of Ardingly in the County of Sussex, on Sunday May 31st, 1724, publickly in the Audience of the Congregation then present, read the Morning & Evening prayers, together with the 39 Articles of Religion, and did then declare his Assent & consent thereto, according as it is required by the Act of Uniformity, in witness, we have hereto set our Hands,

John Wicking } Churchwardens.
William Nicholas }
Thomas Pollard, Clarke.

INDEX NOMINUM.

N.B.—The same name sometimes occurs more than once on a page.

A.

Addes. Nicholas. 105.
Ade, Richard. 100.
Adkins (Odkins), Agnes. 144; John. 14, 16. 105. 145. 155; Mary, 105.
Adrall, Thomas, 106.
Agard, Henry. 177.
Aihurst, Alice. 105.
Alchin, Anne. 18; James, 17, 18, 105, 145; Jane, 145.
Alcocke (Awcock. Alcock. Alocke. Awkock. Allcock), Anne, 42, 44. 65, 78, 79, 81, 84. 88. 90. 119. 166; Elizabeth, 55, 64, 68. 129; Jane, 54. 55. 57, 113. 182; John, 44, 66, 78. 79. 81, 84, 88, 90. 128, 187, 193; Lucy, 160; Mary. 57, 65. 93. 179. 187; Nanny. 67, 129; Richard, 42, 44, 54. 55, 57, 64, 81, 114. 115. 160, 166. 169, 181, 195; Sarah, 64, 65. 66. 67. 68, 70, 88, 184; Thomas, 65, 88, 124; William, 55. 65, 66. 67. 68, 70, 78. 93. 133, 184.
Aldberry, George. 72; Mary, 72; Robert, 72.
Alfrey (Alfray. Alphrey. Alphey), Anne. 28, 153; Catherine. 27. 28, 29. 30, 155. 166; Francis. 30; Joan. 157; John, 38. 154, 161; Martha, 37. 38. 130, 159, 161. 164; Mary, 37; Richard, 27. 28, 29, 30, 37. 38, 111. 112, 153, 154, 155, 157. 159, 161. 164; Sarah, 28, 37, 153. 159; Susanna, 27.
Allen (Aline, Allin). Catherine. 74; John, 7, 100; Mary, 150; William, 74, 122, 127.
Allingham (Alingham, Allingame). Anne, 49. 50. 179; Catherine. 168; Elizabeth, 49, 159, 161, 162, 163, 168, 172; Henry, 159. 161, 162, 163; John. 49. 50. 118, 181; Mary, 50. 159, 184; Richard, 161, 162.
Ames, Anne, 3, 136; Annis, 3; John. 3; William. 3, 136.
Anne (—), 156.
Anscombe (Anscomb), Aaron. 94; Abraham, 91; Allen, 76. 77. 78, 80. 82, 83, 85. 86, 87. 88, 91, 94, 95; Anne, 78; Dorcas. 86; Edward. 95; Elizabeth, 76, 77, 78, 80. 82. 83. 85. 86. 87. 88. 91. 94, 95; Hannah, 82; James. 88; John, 82, 118; Mary. 77; Sarah. 85; Susannah, 87, 192; Thomas. 83; William, 196.
Ansty (Anstye. Anstie). Bryan. 16; Edmund, 14; John, 15; Mary, 145; Ninian, 13. 145; Thomas, 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 145, 151, 156. *See also* Hockham.
Appes. Ann, 109.
Archer. Mary. 21. 151.
Argall. *See* Orgall.
Ashfold, Eleanor, 148; John, 148; Widow, 147.
Attersol. Elizabeth. 13; William. 13.
Attree (Atree), Ann, 90; Edward. 54; Elizabeth. 70, 72, 73, 76, 80, 88. 89. 90, 93, 94, 95, 193; James, 59. 70. 72. 73, 76, 80, 89, 126; John, 54. 55. 56, 57. 58, 59, 61, 120, 181. 183; Mary. 61. 73, 89; Mildred, 88; Richard. 57; Sarah. 76; Sophia. 94; Thomas. 56. 80; Timothea. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58, 59, 61. 180; William, 58. 72. 88, 89, 90. 93, 94, 95, 131.
Avery. Mary. 196.
Awborne, Robert, 153.
Awcock. *See* Alcock.
Awood. Anne, 100; Stephen, 136.

B.

Backet, Mary, 129.
Backshall (Baxshell, Baxhal, Baxshall, Baxell, Bagshall, Backshell, Bookshell, Baxsell), Ann, 15, 46, 59, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 84, 135, 179, 180, 182, 190; Annis, 7; Benjamin, 61, 63, 64, 65, 80, 95, 96, 97, 123, 133, 182; Daniel, 93; David, 95; Eme, 7, 98; Elizabeth, 5, 45, 46, 48, 63, 88, 94, 99, 103, 175, 178, 183; Francis, 21; Hannah, 65, 181; Henry, 64, 77, 78, 80, 83, 84, 88, 93, 96, 128; Hiddy, 96; James, 59, 60, 61, 62, 88, 92, 181; Jane, 63, 64, 65, 77, 78, 80, 83, 84, 88, 93, 181; Joan, 7, 150; John, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 14, 15, 45, 46, 48, 60, 64, 67, 77, 82, 84, 85, 87, 90, 92, 94, 96, 100, 122, 130, 140, 149, 168, 176, 183, 195; Joseph, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 96, 97, 117, 123, 190, 192; Kezia, 95, 97; Lydia, 65, 179; Margaret, 138; Mary, 9, 10, 59, 60, 61, 62, 88, 96, 97, 156; Mary Ann, 96; Mildred, 85; Nicholas, 6, 7, 8, 10, 100, 138; Richard, 6, 8, 99, 137, 138; Sarah, 84; Susannah, 82, 84, 85, 87, 90, 92, 94, 96; Thomas, 8, 21, 147; William, 6, 14, 97, 104, 147; William Francis, 87.
Baker, Alice, 103; Edward, 100; Henry, 164; Mary, 120.
Balcombe (Balcomb, Bolckham, Bolkham, Baucombe), Annis, 16; Edward, 17, 25, 26, 118, 154, 157, 158, 200; Elizabeth, 17, 168; Emme, 100; Goody, 157; Joan, 100, 143, 148; John, 16, 17, 18, 110, 117, 145, 155; Mary, 25, 26, 146, 154; Rachel, 100; Richard, 17, 18, 146, 148; Sarah, 26, 110, 111; Thomas, 18, 143, 144; Thomasin, 112; William, 143.
Baldwin, Elizabeth, 187.
Banks (Banke, Bankes), Ann, 2, 41, 162; Eleanor, 6; Elizabeth, 40; Joan, 2; John, 3, 38, 39, 40, 41, 99, 113, 162; Mary, 38, 39, 40, 41, 114, 162, 163; Nicholas, 6, 100; Ralph, 2, 3, 98; Sarah, 39, 117; Thomas, 98, 112, 136; William, 146.
Banister (Bannister, Banester), Ann, 97, 112, 193; Edward, 42, 92, 191; Hannah, 42; James, 96; Jane, 114; Samuel, 42, 78; Sarah, 78, 88, 90, 92, 93, 95, 96, 97; Thomas, 90; William, 87, 88, 90, 91, 92, 93, 95, 96, 97, 125, 188, 189, 190.
Barber, Ann, 80, 81, 83, 84, 86, 89, 91; Henry, 84; James, 81; Mary, 83; Richard, 89; Thomas, 80, 81, 83, 84, 86, 89, 91, 129; William, 86.
Barden, Dennise, 2; Joan, 2, 135; John, 2, 3, 135.
Barker, Ann, 168; James, 118.
Barklye, Henry, 100.
Barnope, Thomas, 103.
Barraker, Elizabeth, 18; Robert, 18.
Barret, Ann, 147; Bridget, 148; Robert, 18, 147, 148; William, 18.
Bartlett, Elizabeth, 193.
Bashford, Ann, 83; Catherine, 83, 84, 86, 87, 89; Celia, 89; Elizabeth, 87; James, 79, 83, 84, 86, 87, 89, 129; John, 125; Lydia, 86; William, 84, 127.
Basset (Bassette), Anne, 193; Dorothy, 108; Elizabeth, 26, 27, 28; James, 36; Mary, 36; Thomas, 26, 27, 28, 31, 108, 152; William, 26, 36.
Batchellor, Jonathan, 194.
Bayden, Margaret, 102; Thomas, 101.
Beadle (Beedley), George, 177, 195; Sarah, 177; William, 176.
Beale, Susan, 194.
Beard, Sarah, 120; Susan, 194.
Beldam (Beldame), Annis, 99; Henry, 20; John, 20.
Bellaby, William, 121.
Bellchamber, Ann, 132; George, 126;
Benedict *alias* Bennet, 25.
Bennet (Bennit, Benat, Benet), Drew, 114; Elizabeth, 47, 48, 98; James, 192; Jane, 118; Mary, 48; Richard, 47, 48, 116; Thomas, 104.
Best (Beast), Jane, 48; John, 48, 117; Mary, 124.
Betsley, Ann, 96, 97; Ann Hards, 96; Richard, 96, 97; Richard Hards, 97.
Betts, Elizabeth, 131.
Bickerstaffe, Anthony, 23, 107, 149; Elizabeth, 23, 149; Margery, 23, 149.
Billet, Christian, 66; Margaret, 66.
Bine, Edmund, 14; John, 14.
Binfield (Binvill, Binwill), Nicholas, 102, 141.
Bingham (Bingam), Ann, 42; Elizabeth, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 160, 162, 164, 171, 195; Henry, 36, 112, 117, 159, 166, 195; John, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 113, 162, 164, 170; Mary, 40, 41, 117, 127, 162; Sarah, 117; Susannah, 36, 159; William, 36, 39, 160.
Binwell, Philip, 149.
Bird *alias* Robrough, Anna, 160.
Bish, John, 113.

Blaker, Hannah, 187; Jane, 73; John, 71, 72, 73, 183, 184, 192; Joseph, 71, 182; Richard, 72, 187; Sarah, 71, 72, 73, 184.
Blunden (Blundon), Alice, 3; Mary, 116; Richard, 157; William, 3.
Bolney, Anne, 193.
Bolton, Margaret, 105.
Bone, John, 134.
Booth, 140; Daniel, 107.
Boots, John, 125.
Botting (Bottinge, Botten, Bottin), Allen, 23, 148; Anne, 69, 70, 71, 72, 74, 75, 77, 78, 84, 95, 192; Benjamin, 70, 86, 95, 188, 189; Bridget, 23; Catherine, 82, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 90, 92, 93, 192; Charlotte, 95, 96; Edward, 72, 183; Eleanor, 20, 22, 149; Eliza, 95; Elizabeth, 90, 96; Friend, 92; George, 96, 133; Henry, 23, 75, 95, 96, 133, 149; Isaac, 96, 134, 192; Jaack (? Isaac), 78, 92; James, 71, 87, 95, 134, 193; Jane, 90, 92, 191; Joan, 22, 23; John, 77, 96, 186; Mary, 86, 90, 96; Mildred, 93, 96; Owen, 19, 20, 21, 23, 106, 148, 149; Richard, 74, 88, 90, 92, 96, 134, 190; Robert, 89; Roger, 22, 23, 107; Sarah, 85, 86, 89, 127; Stephen, 21; William, 69, 70, 71, 72, 74, 75, 77, 78, 82, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 90, 92, 93, 126, 130, 196.
Bourne (Bournes, Bourn, Bornes), Charlotte, 133; Elizabeth, 184; John, 80, 184; Mary, 80; Thomas, 129; William, 80.
Bowbrack (Bowbrook), Edward, 138; Joan, 100.
Bowell, John, 124, 181.
Bowers, Bishop Thomas, 200.
Box, Anne, 50, 51, 52, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 63, 66, 77, 96, 127, 128, 178; Catherine, 71, 130; Elizabeth, 58, 66, 69, 75, 77, 79, 81, 82, 83, 84, 86, 87, 89, 91, 95, 129, 130, 189, 192; Faith, 91; George, 28, 40, 50, 51, 52, 54, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 82, 84, 86, 95, 153, 155, 178, 188, 189, 190, 192; Hannah, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 69, 71, 179; Jane, 40; Joane, 28, 153; John, 42, 51, 54, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 69, 71, 75, 76, 77, 79, 80, 81, 83, 84, 93, 123, 127, 164, 171, 184, 192; Judith, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 79, 133, 190; Lutener, 57, 174; Mary, 43, 50, 51, 52, 61, 63, 75, 76, 77, 79, 80, 83, 84, 89, 95, 96, 98, 122, 126, 133, 159, 164, 171, 172, 176, 182; Mary Ann, 98; Peter, 61, 75, 77, 79, 89, 91, 93, 132, 187, 189; Philadelphia, 93, 191; Richard, 42, 52, 63, 76, 87, 177; Sarah, 62, 67, 79, 81, 83, 89, 91, 93, 129, 134, 171; Susannah, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 57, 160, 164, 166; Thomas, 41, 50, 51, 52, 55, 56, 57, 58, 95, 98, 117, 118, 120, 171, 172, 174; Thomas Newnham, 82, 187; William, 28, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 50, 60, 67, 75, 81, 82, 83, 84, 86, 87, 89, 91, 93, 95, 96, 98, 113, 129, 133, 134, 153, 159, 160, 164, 166, 169, 184.
Bradford, Alice, 99.
Bray, Ambrose, 77, 187; Henry, 107, 200; Martin, 77, 80; Mary, 77, 80, 117; Thomas, 80.
Brayne, Dorcas, 29; Israel, 29; John, 29.
Brazier (Braysher), Ann, 94, 95, 97; George, 94; Hannah, 97; James, 94, 95, 97; Richard, 95.
Brett (Breet), John, 12, 135; Mary, 120; Thomas, 12.
Brian (Bryan), Bridget, 23; George, 143; Joan, 138; John, 100, 102, 142; Richard, 23; Thomas, 101; Widow, 143.
Bridgen, William, 120.
Bridges (Bridgres, Bridges *alias* Pilbeam, Brigges), Alexander, 31, 155, 194; Alice, 101; Ann, 14, 16, 29, 108, 143; Bethia, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 161; Catherine, 164, 170; Edward, 31, 155; Elizabeth, 30; John, 2, 29, 31, 146, 165; Mary, 27, 161; Philip, 15, 29, 107; Richard, 1, 2, 14, 17, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 111, 135, 144, 155, 161, 162, 164, 198, 199, 200; Sarah, 29; Thomas, 2, 14, 15, 16, 17, 28, 142, 143, 144, 150, 163.
Brigstock *alias* Culpepper, Catherine, 163.
Bristow, Frances, 130; Henry, 91.
Brocket, Joan, 102.
Brooker (Broocker), Anne, 34, 35, 36, 157, 162, 166; Catherine, 35, 157; Dorothy, 21, 158, 161, 165; Edward, 36, 157; Elizabeth, 109; James, 30, 73, 113, 165; Jane, 25, 26, 28, 30, 31, 153; Jeffrey, 25; Joan, 103; John, 34; Mary, 28, 153; Ralph, 26, 34, 35, 36, 157, 166; Robert, 166; Sarah, 73; William, 21, 25, 26, 27, 28, 30, 31, 111, 114, 150, 151, 152, 158, 162, 199.
Brooket, William, 98.
Browing, Elizabeth, 114.
Browne, Abel, 114; Andrew, 200; Ann, 23, 112, 125; Bridget, 21, 23;

Elizabeth, 77, 79, 132, 183, 186; John, 22, 119; Mary, 120, 184; Richard, 195; Robert, 21, 22, 23, 107; Sarah, 91, 132; Thomas, 100; Timothy, 64, 77, 79, 87, 91, 94, 123, 180, 184, 186, 188, 189, 190, 191, 196.
Buckman, Lucy, 130.
Budgen, Amelia, 81; Anne, 69, 70, 72, 75, 77, 83, 86, 131, 182, 187; Elizabeth, 77, 83, 88, 191; George, 88; Hannah, 89; James, 72, 81, 131; Jane, 86, 128, 189; Mary, 81, 126; Philadelphia, 133; Sarah, 75, 87, 90, 134, 190; Thomas, 69, 70, 72, 75, 77, 81, 83, 86, 87, 88, 89, 125, 182, 187, 189, 191.
Bull, Ann, 75, 76, 184; Elizabeth, 76; Thomas, 75, 76.
Burbury, William, 114.
Burchell, Bristow, 151.
Burges, Anne, 120; Mary, 59, 183; Thomas, 59, 177.
Burley (Burlye, Burleigh), Ann, 51; Elizabeth, 52; Jane, 53; Joan, 100; John, 63; Mary, 50, 51, 52, 53, 63, 64, 180; Robert, 63, 64; Sarah, 50, 116; William, 50, 51, 52, 53, 118, 179.
Burnet (Burnop), Creature, 12; Thomas, 12; Widow, 144.
Burre, Richard, 107.
Burrell, Jane, 114; Ninyan, 111, 194; Walter, 199.
Bursty (Burstye, Burstie), Alice, 139; Anne, 10, 145; Bridget, 9, 107; Dennis, 8; Edward, 11, 12; Eleanor, 15; Elizabeth, 22, 135, 154; Eme, 142; Francis, 10, 140; George, 7, 12, 102, 141; Joan, 136, 138; John, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 15, 16, 100, 105, 136, 138, 140, 141, 145; Katherine, 8, 145; Margaret, 22, 23, 102; Richard, 4, 13, 14, 103, 139, 140, 144, 147; Thomas, 4, 6, 7, 8, 11, 13, 22, 23, 99, 141, 144, 147; William, 13, 145.
Burstow, Mary, 112.
Burt (Burte), Andrew, 22, 149; Ann, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 74, 94, 128; Barbery, 19; Catherine, 70, 129; Elizabeth, 57, 72, 181; Esther, 104, 118; Henry, 53, 72, 183; Isaac, 56, 60, 173; James, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 89, 119, 125, 183; Jane, 23, 107; Joan, 22, 153; John, 23, 55, 69, 87; Lydia, 74; Mary, 21, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 68, 72, 84, 87, 89, 91, 94, 127, 180; Nicholas, 119; Ninian, 23; Richard, 20, 52, 72, 126, 183; Robert, 19, 20, 21, 22, 146, 153; Sarah, 71; Thomas, 58; William, 59, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 74, 84, 87, 89, 91, 94, 125, 130, 189.
Burtenshaw (Burchenshaw, Burteshaw, Burtonshoe, Buttenshawe), Henry, 93; Jane, 94; John, 20, 21, 89, 91, 93, 94, 104; Mary, 89, 91, 93, 94, 109, 114; Mercy, 163; Richard, 89, 190, 199; Robert, 20; Thomas, 163; William, 21.
Butcher (Bucher), Ann, 8, 101, 129; Richard, 10; William, 6, 8, 10, 11, 138.

C.

Caffe, Dorothy, 3; Mark, 3.
Caine, Alice, 117.
Calchin, Thomas, 136.
Campbell, Elizabeth, 58; John, 58; Mary, 58.
Caplin, Alice, 45, 46, 47; Ann, 45; Catherine, 46; Henry, 47; Susannah, 165; William, 45, 46, 47, 165, 195.
Capper (Capp), Mary, 111, 194.
Care (Caree), Elizabeth, 85; Hannah, 83, 85, 86; Henry, 86, 189; John, 100; Margaret, 116; William, 83, 85, 86.
Carpenter, Henry, 192; Jewry, 191; Mary, 124.
Carps, Dorothy, 111.
Carter, Ann, 125, 132; Elizabeth, 133; Jane, 109; John, 94, 133; Martha, 94; Roger, 146; Widow, 140.
Castelden (Caselden), Charity, 116; Sarah, 122.
Cear, Will., 168.
Challoner, Major, 194; Sarah, 109; Susan, 109; Thomas, 31, 110, 111.
Chamberlin, Katherine, 104; Robert, 109; Thomas, 1; William, 1.
Chantler (Chandler), Hannah, 68; Jane, 116; James, 65, 68; John, 68; Mr., 20.
Chapman (Chepman), Elizabeth, 108; George, 122; Jane, 167; Joan, 33, 163; Mary, 34; Thomas, 33, 163, 194, 199, 200; Ursula, 108; William, 33, 34, 112, 199, 200.
Charlwood, Anne, 115.

Chaterden, Thomas. 103, 142; Goodwife, 142.
Chatfield (Chatfeld, Chatfeild, Chatfild), Ann. 73; Charles, 73, 90, 92, 95, 97; Edward, 35, 42, 97; Elizabeth, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 38, 42; Francis, 11, 141; George, 26; Isaac, 90, 192; John, 10, 11, 12, 17, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 38, 42, 108, 111, 141, 143, 154, 157, 166, 193, 199; Mary, 12, 17, 28, 29, 34, 90, 92, 95, 97, 109, 122, 157; Mary Ann, 92, 192; Nicholas, 10, 17, 18, 26, 146, 160; Rebekah, 29; Richard, 26; Robert, 42; Sarah, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 42, 43, 44, 106, 118, 164, 165, 194; Stephen, 42, 165; Susan, 26, 118; Thomas, 26; Walter, 38; William, 36, 42, 43, 44, 164, 165, 180, 195; William Symonds, 95.
Cheall (Cheale, Cheell), Ann, 53; Elizabeth, 51; Henry, 50, 51, 52, 53, 177; Mary, 50, 51, 77, 170; Richard, 103; Susanna, 50, 51, 52, 53, 179.
Cheesman (Chesman, Cheseman, Cheeseman, Chiseman), Alice, 1, 139; Ann, 5, 12, 32, 33, 34, 35, 42, 137; Edward, 27; Elizabeth, 3, 9, 13, 22, 26, 27, 28, 30, 32, 42, 44, 45, 110, 139, 140, 145, 164, 171, 172; George, 6, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 23, 32, 33, 34, 35, 42, 44, 45, 104, 110, 144, 145, 147, 148, 154, 164, 167, 176, 200; Henry, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 115, 143, 145; Jane, 111, 157; Joane, 2, 6, 8, 22, 135, 140, 154; John, 16, 28, 30, 32, 111, 145, 157, 158, 199; Jonathan, 29; Katherine, 8; Margaret, 6, 138; Martha, 128; Mary, 15, 16, 17, 29, 35, 110, 144, 145; Nicholas, 7; Richard, 8, 18; Robert, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 18, 21, 136, 137, 140, 142, 144, 147, 148; Susan, 18, 26, 152; Thomas, 2, 4, 7, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 135, 137, 145; Tomisen, 142; William, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 18, 20, 100, 136, 138, 139, 147, 148.
Chelsam, Mary, 104.
Child, Jane, 196.
Chomley (Cholmeley), John, 18, 105, 146, 147; Mildred, 106; Nicholas, 18, 146.
Clarke, Anne, 179; Isaac, 173; Richard, 122.
Clere (Cleare, Cleere), Barbara, 23; Edward, 23; Richard, 21, 23, 106, 152; Thomas, 21.
Clifford, George, 153; Mary, 126; Sarah, 187; William, 129, 187.
Climent, John, 102.
Colgate, Elizabeth, 122.
Collyn, Mary, 6; Nicholas, 6.
Colman (Cowlman), Anne, 121; Sarah, 119.
Comber (Cumber, Coomber), Amy, 66, 67, 68, 70, 72; Ann, 9, 20, 31, 41, 43, 78, 80, 115, 118, 132, 148, 155, 187; Annis, 98; Benjamin, 129; Bridget, 10, 22, 140; Catherine, 52, 53, 54, 55, 84, 180; Edward, 80, 129, 187; Eleanor, 14, 80, 107; Elizabeth, 9, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 55, 83, 87, 112, 117, 118, 146, 158, 159, 160, 161, 163, 165, 168, 188; Frances, 32, 33, 34, 164, 165; Francis, 30, 31, 32, 33, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 53, 112, 114, 130, 155, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 165, 171, 187, 199; Harriet, 86; Henry, 14; Isabel, 7, 101, 104; Jane, 8, 104, 128; Joan, 98, 141; John, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 22, 33, 37, 43, 44, 45, 46, 52, 53, 54, 55, 70, 72, 79, 80, 82, 83, 84, 86, 104, 129, 131, 147, 158, 189, 182, 186, 188; Judith, 43, 44, 45, 46; Mary, 8, 30, 31, 32, 33, 37, 46, 53, 68, 78, 80, 81, 82, 83, 85, 86, 87, 88, 90, 114, 116, 117, 126, 130, 149, 155, 165, 187, 192; Mary Elizabeth, 82; Mercy, 32; Rachel, 53; Ralph, 53; Richard, 6, 11, 20, 21, 22, 78, 80, 81, 82, 83, 85, 86, 87, 88, 90, 107, 141; Roger, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 140, 146, 148, 153, 193, 196, 197; Sarah, 10, 34, 42, 70, 79, 82, 83, 84, 86, 163, 195; Stephen, 32, 33, 34, 46, 158, 164, 165, 199; Susan, 12, 41, 108, 123, 126, 155, 168; Tamsen, 100; Thomas, 44, 52, 53, 66, 67, 68, 70, 72, 90, 171, 192; Turner, 128; William, 45, 54, 68, 88, 131. *See also* Rivers.
Combridge, Mary, 122.
Comport, Mary, 115.
Constable, Mary, 121, 133.
Cook (Cooke), James, 192; Jane, 36, 37, 160, 165; John, 36, 37, 97, 160, 196; Margaret, 88, 89, 91, 93, 95; Mary, 36, 89, 190; Richard, 87, 88, 89, 91, 93, 95, 97, 130, 188, 189; Sarah, 93, 97; Thomas, 91; William, 95.
Coopper, Ann, 112.
Copper, Richard, 104.
Cork, Ann, 94, 96; Jane, 95; John, 94; Sarah Ann, 96; Thomas, 95, 96.
Cornwall, Carolina, 115.
Cotes, Elizabeth, 126.
Cox, Ann, 71, 72, 77, 84, 88, 89, 91, 93, 95, 96, 97; Charles, 71, 72, 77, 84, 88, 89, 91, 93, 95, 96, 97, 126, 130,

188; Francis, 33; James, 96; Jesse, 93; Joan, 114; Lucy, 72; Mary, 114; Ralph, 33, 35, 111, 158; Sarah, 33, 35, 131, 158; Sophia, 77, 97; Stephen, 95; Susanna, 35; Thomas, 91; William, 89.
Crampe, Ann, 108.
Crase, John, 99.
Creasy (Crasie, Cresie, Creesie, Creasie). Alice, 15, 143; Ann, 73; Benjamin, 70, 71, 73, 76, 126; Catherine, 16; Edward, 177; Elizabeth, 17, 25, 63, 76, 77, 78, 109, 132, 151, 183; George, 79; Jane, 123, 183; John, 15, 71, 79, 109; Lydia, 73, 183; Martha, 70, 71, 73, 76; Mary, 71, 77, 79; Michael, 71; Ninian, 15, 25, 26, 27, 108, 152; Peter, 15, 16, 17, 18, 143, 150, 152; Richard, 27, 63, 73, 76, 77, 78, 126, 178, 183; Thomas, 18, 76; Ursula, 25, 26, 27; William, 63, 70, 78, 127, 183.
Crettenden, Grace, 108.
Cripps (Cripes, Cripse, Crips, Crippes). Ann, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 79, 80, 82, 131, 193; Catherine, 79, 186; Elizabeth, 71, 131, 147, 182; Friswid, 101; Jane, 14, 72, 189; Joan, 2, 142, 145; John, 17, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 79, 80, 82, 101, 111, 126, 189; Lydia, 77; Margaret, 6; Mary, 13, 75, 186; Nicholas, 8, 80, 183; Richard, 2, 6, 8, 13, 14, 17, 98, 101, 103, 104, 145, 146, 147; Sarah, 72; Susanna, 76, 132; Thomas, 6; William, 82.
Cucksey, Thomas, 131.
Culpeper (Culpepper), Anne, 12, 25, 95, 100, 106, 111, 194; Benjamin, 34, 35, 110, 155, 157; Catherine, 13, 25, 106, 163; Dorothy, 11, 25, 106; Edward, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 24, 105, 106, 142, 143, 144, 147, 150, 158, 198; Elinor, 13; Elizabeth, 9, 28, 98, 105, 140, 151, 153; George, 148; Jane, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 154, 156; John, 4, 5, 12, 28, 98, 136, 137, 140, 147; Judith, 34, 35, 198; Margery, 12, 107; Mary, 15, 26, 34, 112, 144, 155; Nicholas, 140; Parson, 5; Philip, 13, 143; Richard, 4, 137; Thomas, 26, 137, 140, 143, 144, 152, 193; Timothia, 10, 106; William, 14, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 35, 151, 152, 154, 158, 159, 198, 199.
Cuper, William, 102.

D.

Dalig (Dayleck), Walter, 102.
Dancy, Jenny, 131.
Dasson, Thomas, 119.
Davis, Hannah, 134.
Davy (Davye, Davey), Abraham, 69, 186; Alice, 108; Allen, 66, 186; Ann, 24, 70, 74, 174, 178, 183; Benjamin, 175; Bridget, 24, 25, 26; Edmund, 66, 172, 173, 185, 195; Elizabeth, 99, 102; Henry, 18, 23, 24, 152; Hugh, 60, 61, 122, 179, 182, 195; Jane, 68; Joan, 195; John, 10, 24, 25, 26, 64, 108, 123, 140, 153, 178, 185; Joseph, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 73, 74, 75, 193; Martha, 67, 122, 177, 185; Mary, 23, 24, 26, 60, 61, 126, 180; Rebecca, 75, 185; Richard, 18; Robert, 70; Sarah, 65, 124, 187; Susannah, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 73, 74, 75, 191, 195; William, 10, 24, 140, 171.
Dawes, Allen, 80, 81, 83, 84, 85, 87, 89, 90, 92, 93, 94, 95; Amelia, 94; Ann, 81, 133; Charlotte, 95; Elizabeth, 90; Hannah, 80, 81, 83, 84, 85, 87, 89, 90, 92, 93, 94, 95; James, 83; Jane, 92; Mary, 84; Mildred, 93; Richard, 89, 190; Sarah, 85; Thomas, 94; William, 80.
Dawson, Jane, 68, 181; Thomas, 68.
Deacon, Eleanor, 99.
Dean *alias* Brown, Elizabeth, 94; Isaac, 94, 133; John, 94, 196.
Deeplock, Susan, 117.
Dench, Ann, 95, 96; James, 95, 96, 133, 134; Richard, 96.
Deninsha, Tace, 136.
Dennette, Elizabeth, 26; Walter, 26; William, 26.
Dimbleby (Dimbolbe), Ann, 35; Dorothy, 34, 35; Francis, 34, 35; William, 34.
Dipplie (Diplye), Anne, 4; Charles, 3; Katherine, 99; Richard, 3, 4.
Divall, James, 94, 96, 133; John, 11; Mary, 94, 96; Sarah, 94.
Dogion, James, 7; John, 7; Warnet, 7; William, 7.
Doomsday, George, 180.
Dorman, Joan, 104, 140; Nicholas, 140.
Downer, Ann, 77, 78, 94; Barbara, 94; Elizabeth, 62, 63, 72, 73, 74, 76, 77, 79, 80, 84, 85, 92, 94, 95, 96, 184; Friend, 95; Harriet, 96; Henry, 94; James, 63, 72, 77, 78, 86, 94, 128, 130, 189; Jane, 77; John, 77, 79, 134; Joyce, 50;

Mary, 86, 92, 132, 177, 189; Mildred, 84, 193; Sarah, 76, 85; Thomas, 80; William, 50, 62, 63, 72, 73, 74, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 84, 85, 92, 94, 95, 96, 121, 122, 132, 184, 187, 190.
Drake, Anne, 108; Bennet, 158; Nicholas, 106, 156, 158.
Dreuet, Margaret, 2; Richard, 2.
Drew (Drewe), Mary, 99; Robert, 109.
Dudnye, Peter, 137.
Duglas, Thomas, 110.
Duke, 141; Dorothy, 2; Thomas, 2, 98.
Dumbrell, Mary, 152.
Dungate, John, 113; Mary, 101.
Dunkes, Anne, 160.
Dunstall, Ralph, 193
Dutnal, Mary, 122.

E.

Easterfield (Esterfild, Esterfielde, Easterfeild, Esterfeild), Edward, 13; Eleanor, 147; Elizabeth, 13; John, 15; Katherine, 14; Mary, 16; Thomas, 13, 14, 15, 16, 147, 148.
Eates, Ann, 129.
Ede (Eade), Ann, 131; Jane, 196; John, 92; Joseph, 63, 75, 76, 127; Mary, 75, 76, 92, 184; Sarah, 63, 92.
Edwards, Anne, 34, 37, 50, 65, 159, 168; Elizabeth, 65, 179, 184; John, 168; Joseph, 114; Mary, 182; Sarah, 34, 159; Thomas, 50, 65, 184, 186; William, 34, 37, 111, 159, 168, 169.
Eliot (Elliotte, Elliott, Ellet, Elliot, Ellyot), Anne, 27, 28, 30, 159; Charles, 30, 154; Elizabeth, 70, 80; Francis, 28, 163, 165; Hannah, 65, 128; Henry, 120; Hester, 67, 79; Jane, 163, 165; John, 20, 27, 28, 30, 68, 79, 109, 147, 154; Martha, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 70, 71, 73, 187; Mary, 20; Richard, 20, 147; Sarah, 64, 80, 127; Stephen, 73; Susan, 27, 63, 111; Thomas, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 70, 71, 73, 123, 185, 187; William, 71, 80, 196.
Ellis (Elis), Ann, 4, 86, 108; Benjamin, 85, 86; James, 139, 142; Joan, 98; John, 139; Judith, 85, 86; Katharine, 142; Thomas, 4, 124; William, 85.
Elsey (Ellsey, Elsy), Agnes, 31; Ann, 76, 93, 133; Elizabeth, 30, 52, 62, 63, 64, 75, 76, 78, 83, 171, 177, 186, 192; George, 28, 39, 40, 49, 62, 63, 64, 65, 83, 113, 168, 169, 170, 179; Hannah, 91, 94; James, 57, 78, 174; John, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 39, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 55, 57, 62, 63, 70, 72, 73, 74, 75, 78, 84, 91, 94, 97, 109, 117, 121, 126, 132, 158, 172, 173, 180, 185, 189; Margaret, 72, 183; Mary, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 39, 40, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 57, 65, 128, 163, 168, 172, 173, 181; Phœbe, 90, 92, 97; Richard, 173; Sarah, 70, 72, 73, 74, 78, 84, 189, 196; Stephen, 64; Susan, 32, 62, 63, 65; Thomas, 84, 90; William, 50, 62, 63, 64, 74, 75, 76, 78, 83, 90, 91, 92, 93, 97, 127, 181, 184, 186.

F.

Fairehall. *See* Verrall.
Falconer (Falkner, Folconer, Folkner, Folckner, Faulkoner, Fauconer, Faucner, Folikner, Faulconer, Faulkner), Albert, 104; Anne, 46, 74, 103, 166; Charles, 130; Edward, 90, 137, 189; Elizabeth, 90, 171; George, 90; Jane, 46; John, 49, 90, 194; Mary, 45, 46, 47, 49, 90, 118, 120, 124, 166; Richard, 45, 46, 47, 49, 116, 166, 171; Sarah, 47; Stephen, 90; Susannah, 121; Thomas, 49.
Farmer, Drew, 135; Elizabeth, 135; James, 135.
Farmes, Drew, 159.
Farnes. *See* Farmes.
Farnfold (Farnfull, Farmfold), Anthony), 154; Magdalen, 152; Margaret, 152.
Farringdon, Ann, 179.
Farwood (Forwood, Forrad), Bridget, 27, 28, 29, 30, 32; Elizabeth, 28, 30; John, 27, 28, 29, 30, 32, 155; Mary, 27, 155; William, 32.
Fayers, Mary, 129.
Feist, Ann, 76; James, 80; John, 79; Mary, 76, 77, 79, 80; Thomas, 76, 77, 79, 80.

Felles, John, 11; William, 11.
Fergusson, Sarah, 131.
Fernne, Margaret, 98.
Field (Feild), Agnes, 24; Anne, 34; James, 133; Mary, 24, 34, 113; Richard, 17; Robert, 24; William, 17, 34.
Fielder (Feilder), Abraham, 58, 196; Anne, 58, 181; Charles, 60; Hannah, 61; James, 61; Jane, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 178, 185; John, 57, 176; Thomas, 59, 176; William, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 181, 185.
Fieldwick (Feldwicke), Anne, 120; Mary, 97, 112; Mary Belcher, 97; Richard, 79; William, 124, 195; Widow, 199.
Fillary, Richard, 122.
Filtnes, Thomas, 101.
Finch, Anne, 30, 41, 43, 177; Benjamin, 35, 161; Charity, 41; Dorothy, 12; Edward, 173; Elizabeth, 32, 33, 161, 163; Henry, 33; John, 12, 166; Mary, 35, 160; Richard, 41, 43, 114, 156; Thomas, 30, 32, 33, 35, 130, 160, 161; William, 30; Goody, 159.
Finegall, Thomas, 98.
Finner, Elizabeth, 140.
Firall, John, 138.
Firgo. *See* Virgo.
Flint (Flient), Edward, 37, 38, 114, 124, 159, 160, 165, 168, 181, 184; Elizabeth, 37, 118; Mary, 37, 38, 116, 159; Sarah, 38, 127, 160, 184; Unity, 165; William, 109.
Foster (Forster), Elizabeth, 134; Joan, 105.
Fowler, Thomas, 165.
Francis (Frannces, Frances), Anne, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 68, 69, 71, 72, 129, 131, 176, 192; Catherine, 195; Elizabeth, 58, 70, 71, 79, 129, 131, 190; Jane, 72, 188; Joan, 2; John, 55, 57, 68, 69, 71, 72, 125, 173, 175, 183; Mary, 68, 130, 185; Philip, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 70, 73, 116, 126, 183, 187, 188; Sarah, 73; Susanna, 70, 73, 130, 188; William, 59, 70, 71, 79, 132, 187, 190.
Franks (Francks, Franckes), Elizabeth, 52, 170; John, 52; Mary, 52; Sarah, 170; William, 170.
Freeman, Elizabeth, 139; John, 139; Prudence, 99.
Freming (Fremyng, Fremynge, Fremminge), 140; Elizabeth, 139; John, 10; Mary, 9, 139; Renould, 8, 9, 10, 139; Sarah, 9.
French, Sarah, 196.
Fuller, Amy, 9; Elizabeth, 177; John, 148; Robert, 9.
Funnell, Bridget, 108; John, 22; Nicholas, 22, 149.
Furlye, John, 137.
Furner, Elizabeth, 79, 80; Henry, 79, 80; John, 79; Kezia, 80.
Fytche, Anne, 122.

G.

Gallard, Ann, 78; Edward, 70, 71, 72, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 81, 82; Elizabeth, 72; James, 75, 186; John, 70, 184; Mary, 82; Sarah, 70, 71, 72, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 81, 82, 183; Susannah, 81, 188; Thomas, 76; William, 77.
Gallop, Joan, 109.
Galy, Ann, 66; John, 66; Sarah, 66.
Gardiner (Gardner, Garner), Annis, 103; Edward, 101; John, 189; Mary, 114, 184.
Garland, Alexander, 13; Elizabeth, 14; John, 143; Timothy, 13, 14, 143.
Garrett, John, 200.
Gasson (Gaston, Gastone), Alice, 4, 98; Edward, 4; George, 4; John, 4, 109; Mary, 101; Timothy, 107; William, 111.
Gates (Gaytes), Margaret, 112.
Gattford, Mary, 128.
Gatland, Anne, 22, 24, 25; Dorcas, 24; Edward, 3; Elizabeth, 2, 135, 143; Faith, 135; Francis, 25; George, 21, 22, 24; Gerard, 3; Henry, 5, 103; Joan, 140; John, 161; Mary, 22; Richard, 3; Sarah, 21; Thomas, 2, 3, 4, 5, 98, 106, 140, 143; Timothy, 143.
Gawen, Hannah, 30, 110; Thomas, 30, 154.
Geale (Jeale, Geal), Ann, 109; Bridget, 34, 156; Elizabeth, 24, 25, 35, 40, 109, 157; Francis, 36; Jane, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 116, 157, 159, 162, 164; Joan, 194; John, 24, 25, 34, 41, 109, 153; Mary, 34; Richard, 25, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 156, 157, 159, 162, 164; Sarah, 24, 38, 162; Susanna, 38, 159; Thomas, 39, 162.
Gearing, Mary, 119.
Geere, Dionis, 44; Katherine, 44; Rachel, 44; Goody, 158.

German, Bridget, 27; Elizabeth, 27; William, 27, 109.
Gervise, Edward, 162.
Gibbs (Gibb, Gibbe), Catherine, 155; Elizabeth, 36, 37, 38, 159; Francis, 38, 124, 159; Joane, 35, 113, 158; John, 30, 35, 36, 155, 158; Mary, 37, 114, 155, 159; Philadelphia, 89; Rebecca, 89; Richard, 30, 155, 157, 199; Thomas, 36, 37, 38, 89, 112, 159, 160.
Gibson (Gibbson), Anne, 32, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 157, 161, 162, 163; Diana, 32, 114; Edward, 27, 28, 30, 32, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 111, 157, 161, 162; Elizabeth, 36; Hannah, 39; Jane, 27, 28, 30, 162; Joan, 34, 35, 36; John, 37; Mary, 35; Rebecca, 34, 115; Sarah, 40; Susannah, 35, 36; William, 28, 34, 35, 36, 39, 169, 172.
Gilbert (Gilberd), Agnes, 143; Anne, 11, 142; Charles, 8; Edward, 11, 141; Elizabeth, 13; George, 6, 12, 142; Henry, 5; Jane, 14; Joan, 7; John, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 141, 142, 143, 144; Leonard, 9; Mary, 78; Richard, 5, 15, 144; Samuel, 78; Thomas, 4.
Gillam (Gillan), Anne, 115; Annis, 4, 100; Edmund, 7; Elizabeth, 98; Gilbert, 2, 136; Joan, 4, 98, 137; John, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12, 99, 136, 137, 140; Mary, 6, 8, 123; Prudence, 140; Richard, 5, 99, 137, 139; Thomas, 6; William, 5.
Gillett (Gilliat), Richard, 110; William, 113.
Ginner. *See* Jenner.
Gladwish, John, 195.
Glazebrook, Lydia, 83; Samuel, 78, 80, 83, 128; Sarah, 78, 80, 83, 186.
Gocher, Bennet, 194.
Goord, Thomas, 199.
Gouldsmith, Anne, 34; Joseph, 34; Mary, 34.
Gower, Caroline, 69, 70, 78, 186; Jeremiah, 55, 69, 70, 78, 125, 184, 186; Lucy, 55, 173; Martha, 69; Mary, 55, 184; Sarah, 70, 125; William, 78, 186.
Grames, John, 199.
Grantham, Henry, 152.
Grattwick, Elizabeth, 119.
Gray (Graye), Edward, 99; Elizabeth, 106.
Green (Greene), Alexander, 12, 13, 142; Ann, 12, 141; Christopher, 13, 142; Elizabeth, 13, 98; Henry, 12, 141; Jane, 142; John, 65; Maria, 97; Mary, 64, 65, 113; Matthew, 64, 65, 195; Sarah, 65, 173; William, 118.
Greenfield (Grinfield), George, 73, 127; John, 73; Mary, 73; Sarah, 126.
Greenwood, Thomas, 142.
Grinne, Sarah, 193.

H.

Hackett, Alice, 54; Elizabeth, 54; William, 54.
Haddon, Alexander, 112.
Hall, Ann, 126; John, 42; Mary, 42, 127; Sarah, 79; William, 42, 79.
Hames (Hams, Hammes), Ann, 53, 173; Deborah, 68, 184; Dorothy, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 183; Elizabeth, 51, 52; Frances, 55, 173; Hannah, 56, 123; Joan, 149; John, 57, 68, 153, 184, 185, 194; Judith, 52; Mary, 50, 124, 153; Richard, 149; Sarah, 54, 68, 123, 182; William, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 183.
Hamlin (Hamlen, Hamlyn, Hamblyn), Ann, 30, 31, 33, 35, 37, 47, 160, 166, 172; Bridget, 107; Dorcas, 179, 181; Edith, 111; Elizabeth, 19, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28, 29, 146, 150, 156, 194; Francis, 18, 19, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 33, 37, 47, 48, 109, 146, 156, 158, 168, 171, 172, 186, 193, 198, 199; James, 26, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 111, 156, 158; Jane, 35, 37, 160, 161, 194; John, 18, 31, 169; Joseph, 28, 154; Joshua, 29, 35, 37, 160, 161; Mary, 23, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 49, 47, 48, 156, 168, 171; Mercy, 27; Rotherham, 36; Thomas, 33, 172, 179, 181; William, 40, 181.
Hampton, William, 201.
Hamsar, Edward, 60; Jane, 59, 60, 61, 62; John, 61, 62, 176; Richard, 59, 60, 61, 62; Thomas, 61; William, 60.
Harden (Harding, Hardin), Charles, 114; John, 48, 49, 50, 92, 117, 122, 180; Lucy, 99; Mary, 48, 49, 50, 90, 92, 181; Richard, 48, 50, 90, 169; William, 48.
Hards, Ann, 134; Richard, 191.
Harland, Anne, 194.
Harman, Elizabeth, 97; George,

191; John, 133, 192; Mary, 96, 134, 193; William, 97, 132.
Harmer (Harmes), Abraham, 60, 176; Anne, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 62, 66, 67, 69, 80, 81, 179, 181, 182, 187; Catherine Ann, 81; Dedicote, 47, 167; Elizabeth, 44, 47, 76, 79, 80, 81, 160, 164, 187; George, 80, 187; Henry, 62, 74, 75, 76, 81, 127; James, 73, 74, 75, 76, 78, 80, 81, 83, 85, 126, 190; Jane, 74, 75, 76, 81; John, 44, 45, 46, 47, 56, 75, 78, 81, 164, 167, 171, 176, 180; Mary, 44, 45, 46, 47, 58, 73, 74, 75, 76, 78, 80, 81, 83, 85, 164, 167, 171, 179; Richard, 83, 190; Sarah, 59, 60, 71, 75, 175, 179, 185; Thomas, 45, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 62, 66, 67, 69, 79, 80, 81, 85, 120, 124, 129, 180, 182, 183, 187, 189; William, 59, 71, 76, 190.
Hart, Mary, 24, 25; Samuel, 107; Thomas, 24, 25, 154; William, 25.
Harvye (Harvie), Ann, 4, 141; Barmbye, 11, 141, 196, 197; Charles, 7; Dorothy, 3, 143; Francis, 11; Joan, 100; John, 7, 100; Renould, 3, 4, 7.
Hatch, Martha, 117.
Hawke, John, 193.
Hayward (Haward, Haiward), Elizabeth, 19, 109; John, 18; Richard, 17, 19, 151; William, 17, 18.
Hazeldean (Hasilden, Haselden), Mary, 166; Sarah, 118.
Hazelgrove (Haselgrove), Elizabeth, 53, 55; Harry, 55; Henry, 53, 55; John, 3, 53, 188; Margaret, 3; Sarah, 120.
Heasman, Amelia, 94, 95; Ann, 72, 79, 80, 82, 95, 187; Benjamin, 134; Cecilia, 94; Charles, 79, 80, 82, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 90, 130, 134, 187, 191, 193; Edward, 79, 186; Elizabeth, 88, 189; Harriot, 90; James, 82; John, 72; Mary, 80, 81, 82; Robert Walker, 84, 188; Samuel, 85; Sarah Anson, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 90, 191; Thomas, 80, 81, 82, 94, 95, 97, 129, 132; William Walker, 86.
Heed, John, 118.
Henley, Abigail, 128; Elizabeth, 182; Sarah, 130.
Henn, Alice, 195.
Henty, William, 184.
Hever, Richard, 149.
Hewet, Alice, 3; Anthony, 3.
Hicham, Christopher, 8.
Hider, Margery, 21; Richard, 99; Thomas, 21, 106.
Hierons, Hannah, 76; James, 76, 128; Martha, 76.
Higgins, Alice, 25; Joanna, 25; John, 25; Joyce, 25.
Hillman, Eden, 57, 175; John, 57, 175, 189; Timothea, 178; William, 57, 174.
Hills, Alice, 166; Anne, 41, 42, 43, 44, 58, 59, 61, 62, 63, 162, 163, 164, 165, 178, 179; Catherine, 61; Elizabeth, 44, 59, 66, 124, 164; Jane, 63, 68, 69, 95, 178, 189; John, 41, 58, 68, 69, 95, 124, 132, 189; Lydia, 63, 126; Mary, 59, 125; Richard, 44, 164; Robert, 41, 42, 43, 44, 117, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 173; Sarah, 42, 43, 95, 163, 188; Susannah, 62, 179; Thomas, 41, 58, 59, 61, 62, 63, 69, 177, 181, 182, 195; William, 128.
Hoad, William, 115.
Hobbes, Francis, 25; Thomas, 25; William, 25.
Hockham (Hockham *alias* Ansty), Ann, 116; Eleanor, 17; Elizabeth, 168; Francis, 172; Gerard, 17; Stephen, 167; Thomas, 103.
Hodson, Margaret, 110.
Holden (Houlden), John, 103; Mary, 195.
Holford (Holfer, Holdford), Abraham, 97; Anthony, 199; Henry, 97; Margaret, 101; Rachel, 163; Sarah, 97; Thomas, 110, 194; William, 163, 194.
Hollands, Henry, 84; John, 81, 83, 84, 86, 130, 193; Martha, 81, 83, 84, 86; Mary, 81, 133; Sarah, 86.
Holloway, John, 85; Rachel, 85.
Holman (Hollman, Homeman, Howlman), Ann, 77, 80, 81, 83, 87, 89, 92, 95; Charity, 46, 125; Elizabeth, 2, 55, 66, 67, 68, 69, 84, 92, 127, 138, 180, 188; Elizabeth Sarah, 86; George, 84, 86, 88, 91, 93, 130; Harriot, 93, 95; James, 83; Jane, 53, 54, 84, 86, 88, 91, 93; Joan, 99; John, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 57, 66, 67, 68, 69, 77, 80, 81, 83, 87, 89, 92, 95, 128, 168, 172, 182, 185, 195; Joseph, 44, 64; Margaret, 3; Mary, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 58, 67, 88, 89, 93, 117, 125, 168, 191, 193; Mercy, 4; Richard, 2, 3, 4, 5, 45, 53, 54, 77, 98, 137, 138, 142, 172, 184, 196; Sarah, 47, 59, 68, 80, 93, 95, 172, 176; Susannah, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 185; Thomas, 5, 95, 119, 137, 164; Walter, 47, 51, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64,

180, 185; William, 43, 54, 69, 77, 87, 93, 127, 132, 179, 185, 189, 193.
Holmes, Lucy, 124.
Homewood, George, 128.
Hook (Hoock, Hooke), 143; Joan, 105; Nicholas, 9; Richard, 9.
Hooker, Elizabeth, 106.
Hordley, Thomas, 112.
Hothe, John, 103.
Hover, Thomas, 194.
Howard, Ann, 48; Elizabeth, 45; Hester, 46; Mary, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48; Samuel, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48; Sarah, 47.
Howell, Ann, 115.
Huborn, Mary, 125.
Huggett, Ann, 25; Elizabeth, 25; James, 74.
Humphrey (Humfrie), Ann, 93, 109; Elizabeth, 131; Jane, 111; John, 8, 93, 133; Mary, 93; Michael, 116; Robert, 193; Widow, 162.
Hunt, Elizabeth, 142; Henry, 6; Jane, 103; Nicholas, 6, 99, 142.
Hurst, Elizabeth, 90; Henry, 108; Walter, 99.
Huwashe, John, 102.

I.

Ides, John, 117.
Ifield (Isfield), Sarah, 63, 190; Thomas, 63, 123, 189.
Illman (Ilman), Alexander, 32, 38, 104, 115, 152, 165; Catherine, 41, 150; Elizabeth, 51, 58, 181; Francis, 38, 159; Joan, 108; John, 28, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 162, 165, 168; Martha, 40, 195; Mary, 28, 29, 30, 32, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 43, 110, 118, 159; Patience, 38, 159, 160, 165; Richard, 30; Susanna, 39; Thomas, 36, 37, 38, 39, 41, 43, 113, 114, 159, 160, 165; William, 28, 29, 30, 32, 38, 51, 158, 159, 162, 175.
Infield (Infeld, Infeild, Indfell), Ann, 25, 151; Bridget, 24; Dorcas, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27; Elizabeth, 7, 23; Henry, 26; Joan, 1, 98; John, 99; Margaret, 109; Mary, 19, 24; Richard, 6, 7, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 100, 106, 151; Roger, 1; Thomas, 150; Thomasin, 6; William, 19.
Ingeltun, Sarah, 194.
Inglish, John, 7; Nicholas, 7; Thomas, 7.
Ingram, Esther, 171; Mary, 152.
Ireland, Mary, 121.
Isfield. *See* Ifield.
Isted, Henry, 128, 193; Jane, 129; John, 127; Mary, 123; Sarah, 124; William, 186.
Itt, Catherine, 37; Margaret, 37; Matthias, 37.
Izard, William, 195.

J.

Jackman, Catherine, 40, 161; Edward, 40; Elizabeth, 40; Sarah, 195; William, 40, 161.
Jackson (Jaxson), Abraham, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 76, 123, 180, 184; Adriel, 106; Anne, 48, 59, 96, 177; Edward, 82, 193; Ferdinando, 48, 49, 62, 74, 75, 76, 79, 82, 116, 119, 169, 171, 177, 196; Hannah, 60, 126; James, 192; Jane, 79; Joan, 149; Martha, 58, 179; Mary, 48, 49, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 94, 124, 171, 178, 181, 184; Richard, 48, 74, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 123, 132, 184; Sarah, 48, 59, 74, 75, 76, 79, 82, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 117; William, 93.
Jane (—), 44.
Jarrette (Jarret), Edward, 22, 150; Elizabeth, 148; Henry, 126; Jane, 22, 23, 24, 151; Mary, 24, 150; Matthew, 23; Thomas, 22, 23, 24, 107, 148, 151.
Jeal. *See* Geal.
Jenison, Christopher, 111.
Jenkins (Jenken, Jenkens, Jenkin), Adriel, 22, 23, 24, 25, 152; Alice, 3; Ann, 5, 15, 16, 29, 102; Annis, 136; Anthony, 23, 150; Elizabeth, 18; Francis, 29, 31; Grace, 2, 102; George, 161; Henry, 29, 164; Joan, 146; John, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 15, 17, 28, 29, 30, 33, 98, 136, 144, 146, 148, 162, 199; Katherine, 7, 104; Margery, 19; Mary, 25, 28, 29, 30, 31, 33, 111, 146, 153, 162; Nicholas, 3, 5, 136; Ninian, 8, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 106, 146, 148, 150, 152, 153, 162; Philip, 6, 19, 24, 148; Richard, 22, 155; Thomas, 21, 149; William, 21, 31, 33, 158; Widow, 148, 167.

Jenner (Jener, Ginner), Abraham, 44, 55, 56, 57, 59, 60, 68, 120, 175, 181, 189; Amelia, 97; Anne, 16, 39, 40, 41, 43, 44, 59, 88, 96, 97, 118, 133, 176, 191; Charity, 96, 192; Daniel, 43, 51, 52, 54, 55, 56, 57, 181; David, 54; Elizabeth, 39, 55, 56, 57, 59, 60, 64, 67, 78, 88, 111, 122, 126; Hannah, 55, 78, 80, 124; Henry, 99; Hester, 57; Hollingsby, 64; Jane, 51, 52, 54, 55, 56, 57, 180, 182; Joan, 32; John, 16, 39, 40, 41, 43, 44, 51, 56, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 78, 80, 97, 100, 118, 123, 129, 175, 182, 189, 193; Judith, 111; Margaret, 32; Martha, 56, 123; Mary, 65, 66, 67, 68, 158, 181; Philip, 109; Rachel, 194; Richard, 32, 194; Sarah, 55, 66, 121, 133, 134; Stephen, 115; Thomas, 8, 68, 88, 96, 131.

Joan (—), 32.

John (—), 24.

Johnson, Anne, 26, 27, 110; Benjamin, 83; Elizabeth, 79, 83, 149; Isabella, 83; John, 26, 27, 79, 106, 108, 129, 149, 153; Mary, 27, 153.

Jones, Grace, 39, 40; John, 36, 39; Mary, 36; Sarah, 36; Thomas, 39, 40; William, 40.

Jordan (Jordaine, Jurdane, Jorden, Jordain), Andrew, 20, 22, 23, 153; Ann, 4, 64, 128; Bartholomew, 3, 4; Dennis, 3; Dorothy, 165; Edward, 165; John, 63, 64, 68; Mary, 3, 22, 23; Richard, 20; Sarah, 63, 64, 68, 127; William, 23.

Jupp (Juppe), Anne, 50; Mary, 50, 116; Samuel, 50.

K.

Kellner, Edward, 119.

Kelsey, Robert, 179.

Kemp, James, 185.

Kenward, Elizabeth, 130.

Kerchin, Edward, 5, 137; Rowland, 5, 137.

Killingbeck (Killinbeck, Killingbecke, Killingbock, Killingbacke), Anne, 22; Dorcas, 22; Elizabeth, 107; Francis, 19, 36, 175; Jane, 33, 35, 36, 161, 163, 166; Joan, 21, 150; John, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24, 33, 35, 36, 106, 154, 161, 163, 194, 198, 199, 200; Margaret, 24, 156; Mary, 24, 33, 150, 161; Sarah, 21, 22, 24, 154; Thomas, 19, 35, 167.

King, Anne, 113; Edward, 30; Elizabeth, 42; Katherine, 42; Mary, 195; Richard, 42; Sarah, 42.

Kirby (Kerbee), Christopher, 103, 142; Thomas, 141.

Kitson, Richard, 15, 16, 19, 146, 148, 149.

Knell, Mary, 113.

Knight, Ann, 95; Elizabeth, 192; Sarah, 95, 96; Thomas, 183; William, 95, 96.

Knowles, Frances, 129; John, 81, 83, 129, 187; Sarah, 81, 83.

L.

Labar, Charles, 98; Martin, 135.

Ladde, Annis, 107.

Lander (Landers), George, 120; Mary, 76; Sarah, 76; Thomas, 76; Widow, 137.

Lane, Ann, 104; John, 142.

Langridge (Langruedge, Langredge, Langruige, Langrish, Lanridge, Langride, Landgridge), Bridget, 40; Elizabeth, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 48, 50, 58, 66, 94, 95, 122, 163, 166, 170, 180; Elizabeth Craven, 65, 66; George, 79; Hannah, 75, 89, 132, 190; John, 39, 48, 50, 55, 59, 64, 82, 117, 158, 164, 170, 173, 189; Lydia, 91, 94; Martha, 61, 126; Martin, 125; Mary, 42, 50, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 61, 64, 122, 124, 158, 163, 173, 182; Richard, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 91, 94, 113, 163, 166; Robert, 42, 43, 64, 163; Sarah, 65, 75, 76, 79, 80, 82, 89, 95, 97, 190; Thomas, 44, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 61, 80, 95, 97, 119, 134, 173, 176; William, 40, 56, 65, 66, 75, 76, 79, 80, 82, 127, 180, 188.

Lashmore, Cornelius, 185; Elizabeth, 182; Sarah, 181; Thomas, 107.

Lasseter, Jane, 185; Sarah, 196.

Laurenc, Eleanor, 106.

Layard, Martha, 196.

Leager, William, 98.

Leigh. Mercy. 20 ; Mildred, 153 ; William, 20, 196.
Leney (Lenoye, Lenoy, Leony). Anne, 33, 36, 37, 38 ; Elizabeth. 33 ; Francis, 37 ; Mary, 38 ; Samuel, 33, 36, 37, 38, 160 ; William, 36.
Leppard (Lepard. Leopard. Leoppard. Lephard). Agnes. 26. 27. 28, 30 ; Anne, 24, 27, 55, 63, 112, 152 ; Catherine. 42. 43, 44. 45, 46. 47, 54, 173 ; Charity. 45. 169 ; Dorothy, 23, 25, 26 ; Drue. 28. 36. 37. 162 ; Easter. Esther or Hester. 49. 50, 51. 52. 54. 55, 174 ; Edmund, 46 ; Elizabeth. 36, 37, 60, 162. 166 ; George, 14, 26, 27, 28, 30, 33. 34. 36, 152, 154, 160, 199 ; James, 76, 77, 185 ; Jane. 142 ; Joan, 143 ; John. 25, 27, 36, 42, 43, 44. 45, 46. 47, 52, 151, 168, 173 ; Lettice, 22, 23, 25, 26, 27, 28, 159 ; Margaret, 152 ; Mary, 34, 36, 42, 50, 56, 57, 58, 60, 61, 63, 121 ; Mercy, 26 ; Ralph, 15, 22, 23, 25, 26, 27, 28, 159, 161 ; Richard, 13, 14, 15, 22, 24, 37. 44. 142, 152 ; Sarah. 24, 30, 33, 34. 42, 58, 76, 77, 154, 168 ; Thomas. 33, 47, 52. 56, 57, 58, 60, 61, 63, 76, 77, 185 ; William, 28, 34, 49, 50, 51, 52, 54, 55, 56, 118, 121, 154, 181.
Lerken (Lukar). *See* Lucar.
Lewry (Leury). Charles. 77 ; John, 75 ; Mary, 75. 77 ; William, 75, 77, 196.
Liddell (Lyddell). Charles, 51, 52, 119, 170, 178, 200 ; Dennis, 165, 169, 174, 176, 200 ; Elizabeth, 174 ; Martha, 165. 169. 174, 176 ; Richard, 176 ; William. 165.
Lindfield (Lindfell, Linfeld, Lindfeld. Lynfilde. Lindffeld), Ann, 10 ; Edward, 9 ; George, 8, 10, 13, 15, 103, 139 ; Giles, 8, 9, 10, 101, 139, 140 ; Mary, 8 ; Nicholas. 22 ; Robert, 140 ; William, 22, 105.
Linn. Edward, 132 ; Hannah, 66 ; Richard. 66 ; William. 66.
Linten, William, 101.
Lintott (Lintot). Henry. 194 ; Jane, 194.
Lloyd. Lydia. 72, 74 ; Mary, 74 ; William, 72, 74.
Lockie. John. 192.
Lodger, Margaret, 102.
Lokeyear, 101.
Long (Longe), Barbary, 106 ; Creature, 148 ; Elizabeth, 103 ; Joan, 142 ; John, 155 ; Robert. 102 ; Thomas, 14, 103, 142, 144. 145.
Longley (Longlee), Elizabeth, 49, 50, 51, 181 ; Joan, 104 ; John, 13, 14, 197 ; Margaret, 14 ; Mary, 116 ; Richard. 49, 50, 51, 179 ; William, 14. 51.
Longust, Sarah, 41 ; William, 41.
Lucar (Lukar), Bennet, 106 ; Dorothy, 146 ; Edward, 11, 18 ; Elizabeth, 18, 109 ; Francis, 144 ; James, 8, 9, 11 ; Joan, 102 ; Margaret. 9. 104 ; Mary. 8, 18, 105 ; Thomas, 14 ; William, 18, 104, 147.
Luck. Mary. 125.
Lulham, Henry, 162 ; William. 114.
Lullingdal, Robert, 118.
Luteman, John, 59 ; Susannah, 59.
Luxford, George, 193.

M.

Mainard. Robert. 102, 141.
Mann, Thomas. 146.
Marchant (Merchant), Anne, 16, 30, 31, 32, 54, 69, 174 ; Charles. 74 ; Dorothy, 31 ; Edmund, 64 ; Edward, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 74, 179 ; Elizabeth, 56, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 74, 75, 76, 94, 126, 127, 177, 189 ; Henry, 64 ; Hugh. 57 ; James. 56, 70, 193 ; Jane. 31, 76, 134 ; Joan, 32 ; John, 53, 69, 72, 177, 195, 196 ; Mary, 31, 34, 55, 97, 129 ; Michael, 58, 69, 70, 72, 74, 76 ; Mildred. 96 ; Nicholas, 16 ; Peter. 67, 68, 69, 71, 72, 74, 75, 125, 184 ; Richard, 68, 186 ; Robert, 152 ; Sarah, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 95, 96, 97, 180, 183 ; Thomas, 30, 31, 32, 34, 71 ; William, 68, 72, 94, 95, 96, 97, 131, 189.
Marlow, Thomas, 122.
Marsen. *See* Morton.
Martin (Marten, Martain), 15 ; Anne. 23, 92, 115, 191 ; Catherine, 23, 24, 25, 26 ; Elizabeth, 85, 87, 89, 92, 107, 123, 127, 191 ; George, 22, 149 ; James, 151 ; John, 26, 118, 188 ; Judith, 109 ; Mary, 56, 173 ; Mary Ann. 134 ; Michael, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 155 ; Nicholas. 26, 27, 28, 196, 199 ; Philip. 24, 111, 194 ; Robert. 56, 173 ; Roborough, 56, 173 ; Roger, 19 ; Sarah. 26, 27, 28, 89, 121, 132 ; Stephen, 115 ; Susanna, 25 ; Thomas, 28, 85, 87, 89, 92, 191 ; William, 19, 85.
Mary (—), 154.
Maryon. Bartholomew. 3 ; Richard, 3.
Mascall (Maschall), Margaret, 125 ; Sarah, 114.

Mason, Christopher, 37; Hannah, 196; Henry, 115; Jane, 195; Judith, 37, 196; Sarah, 132.
Mate (Maite), Ann, 57, 174; Barnard, 9; Catherine, 55, 56, 57, 59, 60, 175, 180, 184; Elizabeth, 116; Henry, 57, 108, 174; John, 55, 56, 57, 59, 60, 120, 125, 175, 184, 186, 187, 190; Richard, 9, 56, 180; Sarah, 187; William, 59, 175.
Matthews (Matthewe, Mathew), 172; Charles, 77, 113; Edward, 102; James, 77; Joan, 98; Sophia, 77.
Meads, Elizabeth, 90, 92; James, 90, 92; William, 92.
Medhurst, Sarah, 128.
Mercy, Stephen, 140.
Merrie, Dorothy, 106.
Michelborne, Mary, 108.
Millam (Millome), Anthony, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 102, 142, 144, 152, 156; Catherine, 13, 20; Elizabeth, 11, 107, 152; Geoffrey, 194; Jane, 16, 150; Jepthah, 20; Joan, 12, 142, 144; Margaret, 14; Margerie, 154; Mary, 13, 107; Susan, 16; William, 12, 142.
Miller, Alice, 100; Ursula, 193.
Mills (Miles, Milles, Myall), Allen, 161; Ann, 161; Elizabeth, 78; Jeremie, 20; John, 20, 105, 121, 148; Katherine, 107; Levy, 78; Lydia, 125; Mary, 78; Rachel, 194; Richard, 114.
Mitchell (Michell, Mitchel, Michel), Anne, 58, 174; Catherine, 60; Edward, 62, 127, 185; Elizabeth, 83, 185; Fortune, 49; Francis, 77, 185; George, 27, 58, 128; Hannah, 59; Henry, 71, 73, 74, 75, 77, 79, 81, 83, 85, 86, 88, 119, 126; James, 63, 77, 130, 178, 190; Jane, 73, 190; John, 24, 56, 58, 61, 74; Louisa, 93; Martha, 23; Mary, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 71, 73, 74, 75, 77, 79, 81, 83, 85, 86, 88, 93, 175, 176, 185, 188; Mildred, 25; Phœbe, 58; Richard, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27, 71, 189; Robert, 56, 57, 58, 120, 183, 185; Samuel, 58, 59, 60, 188; Sarah, 49, 58, 119, 174; Susannah, 56, 57, 58, 59, 61, 62, 63, 182, 195; Thomas, 21, 59, 85, 88, 189; William, 56, 57, 58, 59, 61, 62, 63, 75, 93, 121, 132, 186; Goody, 157.
Monk (Moonke), Edward, 13; John, 13.
Moorer (Moorah, Moorey, Morer, Morrer, Moorye, Moory, Mory, Mooree, Mooray), Alice, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; Ann, 17, 26, 27, 111, 151; Catherine, 26, 152; Edmund, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 143, 147, 149, 152; Edward, 14, 16, 24; Elizabeth, 15, 99; George, 14, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 108, 154, 155; Goody, 157; Jane, 194; Joan, 18, 20, 25, 147; John, 14; Margaret, 19, 23, 112, 149; Mary, 28; William, 136.
Morgaine, 138; John, 138; Nicholas, 138.
Morley, Ann, 50; Jane, 50, 171; John, 23, 24, 25; Mary, 175; Mercy, 23, 24, 25; Sarah, 25; William, 23, 50, 101, 111, 120, 174.
Morton, Henry, 102.
Mousehurst, Mary, 111.
Moyce, Jane, 178.
Muddle (Mudle), Diana, 39, 40, 41, 42, 163; Edmund, 39, 40, 41, 42, 60, 114, 163, 168; Hannah, 42; Mary, 46, 47, 48, 60, 177; Susanna, 41, 168; Timothee, 46; Timothy, 40; William, 39, 46, 47, 48, 116, 174, 175.
Mullford, Susanna, 181.
Murphy, Charlotte, 93; James, 93; Rebecca, 93.
Murrell (Morrell, Murrel), James, 8, 63, 96; Jane, 64, 132; John, 8, 9, 120; Margaret, 192; Martha, 61, 64, 66, 96, 188; Mary, 62, 63, 65, 84, 85, 87, 88, 96, 97; Nathan, 66, 84, 85, 87, 88, 96, 97; Phœbe, 182; Reynold, 9; Sarah, 97; Stephen, 88; Susan, 65; Thomas, 85; William, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 133, 188.

N.

Nash, John, 131.
Neale (Neal), Charles, 53, 54, 172; Elizabeth, 53, 54; Nicholas, 53, 54; Richard, 152.
Neville, Robert, 157.
Newnham (Newnam, Nunam, Newneham), Anne, 12, 57, 58, 60, 69, 84, 101, 124, 182, 186; Dedicate, 47, 166; Dorcas, 14; Edward, 13, 27, 30, 38, 142, 154, 198, 199; Elizabeth, 11, 25, 45, 46, 47, 48, 75, 84, 85, 90, 104, 107, 119, 166, 167, 174, 188, 193; Harriot, 87, 97; Heaseman Harriot, 97; Henry,

24, 190; Jane, 30, 74, 188; Joan, 2, 98, 135; John, 2, 11, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 38, 45, 46, 47, 48, 57, 58, 60, 77, 92, 135, 141, 166, 167, 174, 176, 186, 195; Louisa, 79, 132; Margaret, 69, 70, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 79, 80, 130, 188; Mary, 10, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 45, 73, 85, 88, 119, 188; Melicent, 104; Matthew, 14, 143; Mildred, 71, 87, 88, 90, 92, 94, 134, 187, 192; Richard, 109; Sarah, 27, 48, 76, 173, 188; Susanna, 24, 38, 47, 48, 113, 116, 167; Thomas, 46, 58, 69, 70, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 79, 80, 84, 85, 103, 125, 130, 131, 166, 188, 189; Timothea, 13, 142; William, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 26, 60, 80, 87, 88, 90, 92, 94, 102, 141, 142, 143, 197.

Newton, Ann, 176.

Nicholas (Nicolas), Abraham, 19, 39, 40, 43, 76, 78, 79, 81, 83, 87, 145, 146, 148, 165, 169, 190, 194, 199, 200; Alice, 145; Ame, 47; Anne, 39, 40, 43, 76, 78, 79, 81, 83, 87, 120, 125, 167, 190; Elizabeth, 19, 87, 146, 148; Hannah, 113; James, 81, 188; Jane, 47, 174; Joan, 101; Martha, 163; Mary, 20, 83, 148, 188; Mercy, 21, 145, 153; Richard, 145; Roger, 115, 162, 163; Sarah, 43, 162; Susannah, 185; Thomas, 78; William, 19, 20, 21, 25, 39, 47, 76, 122, 123, 146, 148, 151, 174, 189, 185, 186, 201.

Nickalls, Charlotte, 133; Martha, 195.

Nickson, Samuel, 47; Sarah, 47; William, 47.

Nightingale, Eleanor, 182; John, 182.

Noakes, Kezia, 133.

Norman, Mary, 113.

Norris, Thomas, 154.

Nurton, John, 108.

O.

Ockenden, James, 95; Mary, 95; Sarah, 95.

Odkins. *See* Adkins.

Oliver, Anne, 123, 179; Charles, 52; Falconer, 58; John, 51, 52, 54, 55, 56, 58, 175; Joseph, 54, 119; Margaret, 51, 52, 54, 55, 56, 58, 184; Mary, 51; Sarah, 55; Susannah, 56, 123.

Onnslye, Giles, 99.

Orgall (Argall, Orgell), Annis, 102; Margaret, 100; Thomas, 2; William, 2, 136; Widow, 139.

Orrell, Anne, 100.

Osborne, Ann, 103.

Overy, John, 109.

Owtred (Outred, Outroid), Ann, 7; Eleanor, 9, 106; Elizabeth, 147; George, 5; Joan, 7; John, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 100, 148; Richard, 5; William, 8.

P.

Page, Edward, 74, 75, 77, 78, 79, 81, 83; Elizabeth, 75, 81; Frances, 74, 189; Hannah, 74, 75, 77, 78, 79, 81, 83; John, 77; Mary, 78; Richard, 83.

Paine (Payne, Pain), 138; Alexander, 15, 23, 35, 112, 143, 145, 152; Amy, 135; Anna, 33; Anne, 3, 4, 6, 11, 13, 26, 30, 100, 102, 103, 155, 157, 162; Annis, 1; Benjamin, 92; Edward, 2, 3, 9, 13, 142; Eleanor, 4, 102, 110; Elizabeth, 2, 4, 5, 9, 11, 23, 82, 103, 113, 135, 138; Emme, 12, 99; Francis, 4, 8, 149; George, 1, 10, 136; Henry, 5, 24, 103, 142, 144, 150; Isabel, 100; Jane, 25, 33; Joan, 6, 11, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 100, 107, 111, 135, 136, 138, 139, 146, 150, 153; John, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 77, 98, 101, 102, 108, 110, 135, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 153, 159, 185, 199; Leonard, 5, 6, 7, 8, 99, 138; Margaret, 3, 136; Mary, 2, 10, 12, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 76, 77, 82, 102, 106, 108, 133, 135, 152, 186, 194; Nicholas, 5, 138; Richard, 2, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 28, 33, 92, 101, 109, 139, 140, 142, 143, 144, 152, 155, 157; Samuel, 125, 186, 191; Sarah, 30, 128, 192; Susanna, 92, 107; Thomas, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 20, 26, 76, 77, 82, 98, 100, 128, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 146, 152, 185; Tomasin, 14, 35, 99; Walter, 13, 142; William, 7, 8, 27, 30, 109, 128; Widow, 146.

Palmer, Annis, 2; Joan, 137; John, 2, 137.

Paltock (Poltock, Paltocke, Paultuck), Eleanor, 23; Hammond,

147; John, 22, 23, 107; Richard, 22, 149; Susan, 23.
Pannett, John, 130, 191.
Parker. *See* Parkes.
Parkes (Park, Parker, Parks). Gerald, 5; John, 5; Sarah, 48; Thomas, 48, 117, 168.
Parkhurst, Sarah, 184; Thomas, 131.
Parsons (Passons), Jane, 39; Joane, 37, 38, 39, 160; John, 37, 38, 39, 160, 194; Mary, 37; William, 39, 160.
Patchom, Elizabeth, 112.
Pearce (Pierce), Abraham, 171; Charlotte, 96; Frances, 97; Sarah, 96, 97, 195; William, 96, 97.
Pearpoint, Margaret, 159; Mary, 159.
Peckham (Pickam), Ann, 109; Eleanor, 101; Mary, 57; Thomas, 20, 116; William, 20, 57, 116.
Peele, William, 104.
Pellatt, Alice, 155; Benjamin, 152.
Pelling, Elizabeth, 161, 162; Edward, 161, 162; James, 171; John, 18, 118; William, 18.
Pemble, Ann, 111. *See* Pennell.
Penfold (Penfould), Edmund, 5, 6; Henry, 6; John, 5.
Penkhurst (Pynkhurst, Pynkherst, Penchurst, Pankhurst, Penkherst), Alice, 3; Annis, 3; Dionysius, 2; Henry, 2, 3, 5, 6, 137, 138; Joan, 137; John, 6, 138; Thomasin, 2.
Pennell, Anne, 194. *See* Pemble.
Perey, Henry, 118.
Peters, Ann, 183; George, 114.
Peyton, Catherine, 188; Elizabeth, 192; Rev. E., 94; Joseph, 93, 188, 191; Rear Admiral, 192.
Philips (Phillipes, Phillip, Philipps, Philleppes). George, 106; James, 11, 141; Joan, 5, 137; John, 8; Roger, 9; Thomas, 5, 8, 9, 137.
Phipps, Richard, 163.
Picke (Pike, Picks, Pick), Ann, 107, 150; Charity, 44; Daniel, 93; Elizabeth, 93; Henry, 44, 116; James, 155; Mary, 117; Sophia, 93; Stephen, 38, 113, 160; Susanna, 38, 40, 116, 160; Thomas, 40; Widow, 145.
Pickerd, John, 98.
Picknell (Picknoll, Picknall, Picknal), Ann, 94, 95; John, 128; Mary, 67, 94, 151; Robert, 19, 105, 151; Samuel, 67, 125; Thomas, 67, 94, 95.
Pierce. *See* Pearce.
Piggot (Picket, Pigot, Pigott, Pigotte), 191; Anne, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 66, 165, 174; Catherine, 47, 120; Edward, 110; Elizabeth, 44, 171; Hugh, 45, 165; John, 42, 121, 199; Mary, 59, 61, 65, 66, 111, 127, 190; Thomas, 46, 59, 61, 65, 66, 121, 124, 183, 190; William, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 110, 115, 165, 174.
Pilbeam (Pilbem, Pilbeme, Pilbeame, Pylbem, Pilbeane, Pilbin, Pillbem), Anne, 13, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 46, 47, 62, 126, 193; Catherine, 29, 34, 40, 46, 60, 111, 118, 120, 173, 176; Charlotte, 80, 133; Dennis, 99; Elizabeth, 9, 21, 31, 39, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 58, 105, 117, 125, 148, 161, 172; George, 23, 33, 34, 36, 42, 157, 199; Henry, 37; James, 38; Jane, 12, 28, 72, 74, 75, 94, 97, 184, 185; Joan, 27, 98, 112, 141; John, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 24, 40, 46, 101, 110, 114, 140, 141, 142, 146, 147, 161; Lucy, 61, 125; Margaret, 101, 102; Margery, 12, 142, 149; Martha, 79, 80, 82, 84, 133; Mary, 10, 14, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 39, 40, 45, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 119, 123, 140, 161, 181, 182, 194; Mary Ann, 97, 193; Rachel, 42, 163, 171; Richard, 9, 30, 38, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 72, 74, 75, 79, 80, 82, 84, 101, 116, 120, 128, 141, 146, 179, 185, 190, 191, 196; Sarah, 16, 25, 42, 161, 163, 180; Sophia, 84; Susan, 11, 26, 33, 34, 39, 40, 41, 42, 107, 112, 164, 171; Thomas, 14, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 33, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 49, 75, 94, 97, 113, 132, 148, 154, 163, 164, 167, 194, 198; William, 39, 46, 82.
Pilcher, Thomas, 100.
Pillot, Arabella, 177.
Piper, Ann, 161; Jane, 116; John, 112, 161.
Player, John, 44; Mary, 44.
Poe, Thomas, 109.
Pollard, Ann, 49; Catherine, 44, 45, 47, 48, 164, 167; John, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 53, 164, 172; Martha, 54, 182; Mary, 41, 42, 43, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 164, 169, 183; Philip, 44; Priscilla, 52; Richard, 167; Sarah, 51, 171; Susanna, 42, 50, 170; Thomas, 41, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 104, 164, 167, 168, 173, 180, 195, 201; Timothea, 52, 178; William, 48, 168.
Pollington (Pollyngton, Pollinton), Margery, 103; Mary, 46; William, 46, 170, 195.

Post, Ann, 40, 131: Edward, 71: Elizabeth, 41, 174; Henry, 40, 41, 42, 171: John, 40, 181; Mary, 40, 41, 42, 71, 76, 90, 174; Sarah, 71; William, 90, 131.
Potter, Anne, 4, 66; Bishop John, 200; Edmund, 5; Elizabeth, 54, 64, 65, 66, 67, 113: Francis, 137: Hollingsby, 123; James, 65, 179; John, 53, 54, 119, 174: Joseph, 64; Joshua, 54, 64, 65, 66, 67: Mary, 64, 137; Richard, 4, 99; Robert, 4, 5, 137: Rose, 53, 54; Sarah, 113; William, 67.
Poulter, Barbara, 27, 167; Elizabeth, 21; George, 21, 23, 26; Grace, 27, 28, 29, 30, 162; John, 114, 152; Lucy, 30, 114: Mary, 28, 115; Parnel, 23; Thomas, 27, 28, 29, 30, 108: William, 29.
Powell, Ann, 191: Mary, 134; Mis., 155: Richard, 191.
Prevett (Prevat, Prevott), Ann, 89, 91, 95, 98: George, 98; Hannah, 95: Richard, 89, 91, 95, 98, 131; Sarah, 95: William, 89.
Pritchard (Prichate), Widow, 141.
Pritten, Annis, 11; Robert, 11.
Pryor, Ann, 195.
Pullin, Joan, 6: Vincent, 6.
Pulman, Rose, 119.
Putland, Catherine, 182; William, 119, 124.
Pymon, Anne, 194.

Q.

Quaife, Walter, 124.
Querenden, Symon, 197.

R.

Randal, Evangelist, 60; John, 69; Mary, 118: Sarah, 60, 119; William, 60.
Rapley, Ann, 132: Jenny, 196: Mary, 59, 60, 131: Sarah, 193; Thomas, 60; William, 59, 60, 121.
Reade (Reed, Read), Ann, 87, 189; Edmund, 155: Edward, 32: Elizabeth, 86, 92, 190: George, 32: John, 86, 87, 88, 91, 92, 94, 97, 196: Mary, 32, 86, 87, 88, 91, 92, 94, 97, 112; Richard, 97: Sarah, 88: Sophia, 91: Thomas, 94.
Reading, George, 10, 106; Grace, 8: John, 8, 10, 114, 145; Nicholas, 8.
Reccords *alias* Richards, Jane, 37.
Reckward, Jane, 167.
Redstone, Isaac, 11: John, 11.
Reynolds, George, 80: Hannah, 80; Sarah, 80.
Richards, Amy, 149.
Rickwood, Thomas, 16.
Rider, Henry James, 97; Mary, 97; Ralph Carr, 96, 97.
Ridge, Ann, 67, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 80, 83, 139, 185; Benjamin, 73, 184; Catherine, 74: Elizabeth, 71, 187; Frances, 75, 186: Jane, 67, 185; John, 70: Mary, 67; Sarah, 72; William, 67, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 83, 185, 187.
Ridley, Ann, 81, 96; Catherine, 80; Edward, 78; Elizabeth, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 127, 132, 133: Henry, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 76, 77, 78, 80, 81, 186; Henry Simson, 96, 192; James, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 126; Jane, 52, 70, 139: John, 69; Levi, 76, 189: Mary, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 76, 77, 78, 80, 81, 128, 131: Rebecca, 77: Sarah, 52, 53, 74: Thomas, 52, 53, 73: William, 72.
Rist, John, 76, 133.
Rivers *alias* Cumber, John, 99, 100.
Rixson, John, 186: Mary, 186.
Roberts (Robarts), Elizabeth, 153; William, 111, 194.
Robins (Robbines), Eleanor, 99.
Robinson, Charity, 117; James, 167.
Robrough, Ann, 38, 160, 166; Charity, 49, 170: Edward, 36; Elizabeth, 46: Francis, 46: Henry, 34, 46: Jane, 40, 164: Martha, 37, 115; Mary, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 49, 164, 166: Mr., 51, 170; Samuel, 37; Sarah, 38: Stephen, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 49, 156, 164, 166, 170, 198; Wallop, 34, 156: William, 35, 115.
Rofe, Tamson, 100.
Rogers, Alice, 27, 28: Daniel, 27, 28: Gabriel, 102: Mary, 27.
Rootes, Eleanor, 99.
Rosar, John, 114.
Rose, Ann, 115: Susannah, 115.
Rotherham, Mary, 111: Ralph, 198.
Rowland, William, 150.

Rubine, Reynye, 98.
Rule, John, 129.
Russar, George, 44; Margery, 44.
Russell, Ann, 34; John, 144; Richard, 34, 160, 199; Stephen, 16; Thomas, 15; William, 15, 16, 34, 144.
Ryland, Benjamin, 116.

S.

Sandels, Jane, 196.
Saunders (Saundors), Gilbert, 143; Joan, 143, 144.
Savage, Dorothy, 112.
Sawyer, Thomas, 127.
Sayers (Sayer), George, 61, 62, 121, 186, 187; John, 62, 182; Mary, 61, 62, 114, 186; Patience, 113; Ralph, 177; Richard, 126; Susannah, 62, 177; Thomas, 113; Unity, 114.
Saxby, Martha, 189; Sarah, 90.
Scrase (Scrace, Scarse), Bryant, 48, 49, 117, 166, 170, 185, 187; Elizabeth, 184, 196; John, 48, 102, 122; Martha, 48, 49, 119; Mary, 50; Samuel, 49, 168, 169; Sarah, 48, 49, 50; Susanna, 166; Thomas, 48, 49, 50, 98, 170.
Scribbins, Ann, 40; Mary, 40; Thomas, 40, 167.
Seal, William, 115.
Senocke, Catherine, 104.
Shalor, William, 188.
Sharely (Sherley, Shareley), Edward, 176; Elizabeth, 61, 62, 177; John, 61, 62, 122, 124; Walter, 123.
Sharpe, Mary, 195.
Shaw, Hannah, 70; James, 135; Mary, 70, 71; Sarah, 71; William, 70, 71.
Shepherd (Shepard), Elizabeth, 56, 173; Jane, 40, 41, 45, 46, 117, 119, 163, 164; John, 40; Richard, 45, 46, 169; Robert, 40, 41, 46, 163, 164, 169; Sarah, 41, 163; William, 56, 173.
Sherlock (Sherlocke), Maria, 84; Mary, 113, 121; Rose, 84; Thomas, 84; Walter, 115.
Sherwood, Ann, 168.
Shippey, John, 121, 184; Mary, 181.
Short, Peter, 114.
Shoulder, Alice, 117.
Sicomore (Sicomor, Sycomore, Sycamore), Frances, 51, 179; Hannah, 53, 171; Sarah, 50, 51, 53, 180; William, 50, 51, 53, 180.
Simmons (Simons, Symmons, Symons, Symonds, Simmonds, Symmonds), Alexander, 109; Anna, 134; Anne, 32, 41, 45, 74, 83, 85, 91, 93, 117, 120, 134, 173, 192; Catherine Denman, 180; Elizabeth, 20, 34, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 53, 54, 56, 58, 67, 85, 87, 114, 120, 179; Elizabeth Henty, 73; Harriot, 97; Henry, 7; Hugh, 22, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 54, 56, 59, 111, 162, 174; James, 46, 71, 85, 87, 130; Jane, 35, 42; Joan, 140; John, 7, 20, 21, 22, 23, 33, 45, 47, 56, 66, 67, 68, 70, 71, 107, 121, 124, 151, 173, 188; Joseph, 7, 47, 104, 120; Lucy, 91; Lydia, 67, 69, 70, 71, 73, 74, 192; Mary, 22, 23, 32, 49, 56, 57, 58, 59, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 97, 114, 120, 129, 173, 176, 182, 184, 191, 192; Richard, 57, 67, 69, 70, 71, 73, 74, 190; Sarah, 38, 44, 45, 46, 66, 85, 178; Susan, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 70, 126, 162, 170; Thomas, 7, 21, 44, 45, 46, 48, 56, 57, 58, 59, 67, 83, 85, 91, 93, 97, 116, 130, 134, 154, 176, 177, 184, 196; William, 37, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 53, 70, 85, 116, 124, 177, 184.
Skinner, John, 96, 133; Jude, 96; Sarah, 96.
Slannie, Henry, 20.
Smart, Anne, 93; Elizabeth, 93; Joseph, 93, 132.
Smeed, Robert, 113.
Smith (Smithe, Smyth), Abigail, 194; Anne, 109; Annis, 103; Elizabeth, 195; James, 112; John, 12, 99, 107, 148; Mary, 32, 55, 121, 134, 156; Richard, 55, 121; Robert, 32; Thomas, 11; William, 11, 12, 32, 141, 156, 157, 194.
Smithers, Bartholomew, 131.
Snatt (Snat), Christian, 137; Maryan, 136; Sarah, 163.
Sole, Daniel, 102.
Soper, Jonathan, 29, 30; Mary, 29; Richard, 30; Sarah, 29, 30; Susanna, 29.
Spence, Colonel, 194; John, 199; Robert, 32.
Staley (Stalley), John, 158; Margaret, 165; Walter, 112, 165, 169.
Stanbridge, Ann, 69, 81; Catherine, 63, 73, 127; Elizabeth, 65, 90, 92, 196; Hannah, 75; Henry, 86;

Jane, 63, 86, 124, 127, 183, 186; Joan, 99; John, 70, 90, 92; Mary, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 69, 70, 72, 73, 75, 86, 90, 187, 193; Sarah, 67, 72, 128; Thomas, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 122, 128, 178, 184, 186, 187; Thomas Dunham, 81; Walter, 64, 66, 69, 70, 72, 73, 75, 81, 92, 123, 129, 185.
Standen (Standing), Anne, 47, 48, 49; Elizabeth, 49, 169; James, 47, 48, 49, 117; John, 17, 105; Josias, 17; Susannah, 49; Thomas, 141.
Standfast, Sarah, 42; William, 42.
Stanford, Mary, 120.
Stannige, Henry, 107.
Stanning (Stenning), Edward, 190; Mary, 115.
Staples (Staplehurst), Alexander, 15; Richard, 14, 15, 16, 104; Thomas, 16.
Stapley (Staplie), Anne, 175; Frances, 121; William, 98.
Stasey, Ann, 37, 50; George, 37; John, 37; Michael, 50; Thomas, 50.
Stedman (Steadman), Anne, 55, 56, 57, 60, 61; Charity, 55, 180; Edward, 87; Elizabeth, 81, 83, 85, 87, 89; George, 53; Jane, 95; Jasper, 95; John, 48, 89, 95, 112, 168; Mary, 48, 49, 56, 60, 87, 168, 189; Mildred, 85; Nathaniel, 52; Prudence, 49, 61, 180; Richard, 81, 83, 85, 89, 120, 129; Sarah, 47, 48, 49, 50, 52, 53, 57, 83, 178; Thomas, 47, 48, 49, 55, 56, 57, 60, 61, 117, 120, 178; William, 47, 48, 49, 50, 52, 53, 56, 117, 179.
Steere (Steer), Anne, 54; Elizabeth, 59; John, 104, 165; Sarah, 54, 55, 58, 59; Thomas, 54, 55, 58, 59, 175; William, 55.
Sterley, Walter, 123.
Stevens (Stephens), Joan, 135; John, 135; Thomas, 114.
Still (Stile, Stiles), Ann, 68; James, 71; Jane, 68, 71, 183; John, 68, 71, 125; Mary, 133.
Stockdale, Edward, 107.
Stone (Sone), Annis, 102; John, 101; Tamson, 9; Thomas, 9, 101, 132.
Stoner, Sarah, 195.
Stonestreat (Stonstreat, Stonestreet), Alice, 47, 50, 177; Elizabeth, 47; John, 47, 50, 117, 171, 177; Mary, 50, 51.
Streat (Streate), Dorothy, 113; John, 33, 111, 160, 173, 194, 198, 199; Mary, 33, 113, 160, 163.
Streater (Streter), Anne, 96, 118; Charity, 116; Elizabeth Ann, 93, 96; Emoree, 46; Richard, 93, 96, 180; Sarah, 125; Susanna, 46; William, 46, 96, 113.
Strudwicke, Sarah, 73, 183; Thomas, 73, 183.
Studley, Jane, 116.
Sturt, John, 64, 65, 66, 80, 118, 189; Martha, 84; Mary, 65; Sarah, 64, 65, 66, 75, 80, 82, 84, 182, 184, 189; Thomas, 66; William, 64, 75, 80, 82, 84, 127, 186.
Sumner, Deborah, 141; Thomas, 141.
Sutton, Anne, 6; Edmund, 6; Katherine, 162.
Suzan (Suzans, Susan), Bridget, 15; Elizabeth, 147; Sarah, 17; Thomas, 15, 16, 17, 104, 147.
Swan, Elizabeth, 194; Jaspar, 145; Josy, 145.

T.

Tabbe (Tabb), Anne, 55; Eleanor, 14; William, 14, 55.
Tanner, Elizabeth, 166.
Tapsell (Topseil), Anne, 24, 110; George, 24, 107, 150; James, 150; Joan, 136, 139; John, 24.
Tasker, Annis, 135; George, 22, 107, 149; Philip, 22, 149; Thomas, 22, 149.
Taylor (Tailor, Tailour), Alice, 25; Anne, 25; Betty, 83; Dorothy, 34, 36; Edward, 34, 36; Elizabeth, 89; George, 89; Jane, 36; Jeremiah, 83; John, 25, 172; Sarah, 89; Theodosia, 83; William, 34.
Teddam, John, 109.
Terry (Terrie), Ann, 110; Elizabeth, 110; Francis, 36, 160; Joan, 145; Mary, 35, 36, 38, 162, 163, 164; Nicholas, 145; Sarah, 38; Thomas, 38; William, 35, 36, 38, 111, 160, 162, 163, 199.
Tester (Teaster), Ann, 87, 133; Avice, 89, 190; Edward, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 85, 86, 88, 90; Elizabeth, 79; George, 81; Hannah, 79; Harriot, 90; James, 88; Jane Rose, 83; John, 79, 105; Mary, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 85, 86, 88, 90; Mildred, 81; Phœbe, 82; Rebecca, 80; Richard,

85, 86; Sarah, 78, 80, 81, 83, 85, 87, 89; William, 78, 80, 81, 83, 85, 87, 89, 124.
Teynton, Anne, 23, 24, 25, 26, 110; Edmund, 25; Henry, 26; Mr., 19, 20; Samuel, 23; Richard, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 39, 109, 151, 152, 197; William, 24.
Theobald, Elizabeth, 19; John, 19, 106.
Thomas, Mary, 82; William, 82.
Thomset (Thomsett), Ann, 130; Jane, 125; Mary, 196.
Thorpe, Anne, 52, 54, 56, 180; John, 56; Richard, 52; William, 52, 54, 56, 119, 186, 187.
Thornton, Sarah, 124.
Tidham, John, 109.
Tiller (Tiler), Charles, 4, 5, 137; Francis, 4; Peter, 137; Tamson, 5.
Tilt, Henry, 39; Sarah, 39; Susannah, 39.
Tisdale (Tisdall), Francis, 6, 138; Margaret, 6; Richard, 5, 6, 7, 138; Thomas, 5.
Tomlinson, Charity, 176; Thomas, 117.
Tooth, John, 62, 179; Mary, 63, 64; Sarah, 62, 64, 178, 183; William, 63, 64.
Towne, John, 98.
Treep (Treepe), Abraham, 16; Ann, 105; Thomas, 16, 17, 145.
Trendell, William, 136.
Tucknye, John, 106.
Tuffen, Elizabeth, 113.
Tugwell, Arthur, 150, 151.
Tullet (Tulett), Edmund, 17; Edward, 19; Elizabeth, 14; James, 196; John, 16; Mary, 105; Peter, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; Sarah, 18; William, 15.
Tully (Tullie, Tullye, Tulley), Agnes, 149; Anne, 19, 47, 48, 49, 72, 130, 141, 161, 162, 175; Annis, 5; Avis, 101; Barbara, 20; Benjamin, 33, 81, 96, 97, 134; Bridget, 7; Bristow, 92; Dorothy, 22, 151; Eleanor, 45; Eliza, 97; Elizabeth, 6, 30, 31, 32, 33, 40, 45, 47, 58, 69, 80, 104, 129, 162, 165, 166, 194; Frances, 83, 89, 92, 94, 162; Francis, 8, 31, 161, 162; Hannah, 96, 97, 184, 193; James, 33, 40, 41, 45, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 78, 80, 81, 114, 164, 171, 174, 185, 193; Jane, 41, 79, 81, 164; John, 21, 30, 31, 32, 33, 40, 66, 67, 69, 78, 79, 80, 81, 83, 89, 92, 94, 96, 97, 113, 117, 124, 128, 130, 134, 162, 165, 167, 181, 182, 183, 193, 198, 199; Margaret, 99; Mary, 5, 49, 66, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 78, 80, 81, 121, 122, 168, 172, 176, 185; Mrs., 174; Nicholas, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 17, 141, 143, 148; Peter, 190; Philip, 22, 194; Sarah, 10, 66, 67, 69, 74, 97, 129, 185; Susan, 10, 11; Thomas, 9, 10, 11, 12, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 32, 47, 48, 49, 76, 89, 113, 116, 140, 148, 151, 161, 165, 166, 169, 182, 190, 191; Timothea, 10, 106; William, 12, 32, 75, 122, 172, 178, 188.
Turner, Amelia, 80, 192; Anne, 26, 27, 28, 29 30, 76, 82, 96, 185; Bennet, 27; Edward, 138; Elizabeth, 28, 74, 97, 187; James, 76, 97, 134; John, 19, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 78, 80, 82, 96, 97, 117, 126, 192; Lucy, 96, 97; Mary, 30, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 78, 80, 82, 96, 130; Mary Ann, 96; Matthias, 29; Melancthon, 78, 96, 97, 134; Mercy, 112; Richard, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 108; Sarah, 72, 75, 76, 185; William, 75, 76, 127, 132, 133.
Tydee (Tyddie), Elizabeth, 161, 162; John, 161, 162, 194.
Tye, Thomas, 113.

U.

Uden, James, 105.
Underell, 99; John, 119.
Upton (Uptan), Anne, 53, 122; Elizabeth, 116; John, 53, 195; Richard, 46; Susanna, 53; Thomas, 139; William, 46.

V.

Vennall. *See* Vinall.
Venner (Vennar, Venar), Elizabeth, 40, 41, 42, 43, 164; John, 40; Nicholas, 41; Richard, 42, 43, 164; Sarah, 21, 148; Thomas, 21, 43, 148, 164; William, 40, 41, 42, 43, 164.
Verrall (Verroull, Varrall, Viral, Virall, Fairehall, Virrol *alias* Fairehall, Ferrall, Fairehall *alias* Virrol,

Farhall). Anne, 9, 13, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 32, 33, 34, 35, 111, 114, 155, 160, 168; Bridget, 193; Elias, 32; Elizabeth, 18, 100, 103; Francis, 29; Jane, 20, 26; Joan, 151; John, 13, 16, 17, 26, 27, 33, 108, 143, 144, 150, 151; Joshua, 30; Judith, 118; Margaret, 13, 108; Margery, 18; Mary, 17, 120, 122, 145; Richard, 9, 16, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 32, 100, 151, 155, 156; Roger, 115; Sarah, 28; Thomas, 17, 18, 19, 20, 28, 105, 144, 145, 149; Timothy, 32; William, 19, 33, 34, 35, 116, 157.

Vinall (Vennoull, Vynall, Vinoh, Vinolle, Vynnal, Vynal, Vennall, Vennoll, Vennal), Anne, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 108, 160, 163; Annis, 99; Charity, 43, 44, 45; Edward, 34; Eleanor, 98; Elias, 33, 157, 199; Elizabeth, 9, 34, 53, 118, 169; James, 37, 160; Joan, 100; John, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 44, 53, 100, 157, 160, 163, 167; Katherine, 37, 38, 39; Mary, 37, 38, 53, 54, 113, 160, 167, 178, 196; Richard, 34, 37, 38, 39, 43, 44, 45, 116, 167, 168, 175; Sennock, 53, 54, 172; Thomas, 7, 33, 34, 36, 38, 45; Timothy, 33, 34, 157, 161; William, 7, 9, 168.

Vine, Richard, 133.

Virgo (Firgo, Virghoe, Firghall *alias* Virghoe), Anne, 24, 99; Edward, 117; Elizabeth, 155; George, 155, 157, 199; Joan, 155; John, 24, 155; Mercy, 109; Richard, 24.

W.

Wakeling, Martha, 128.

Waldraper. *See* Wardraper.

Walker, Elizabeth, 10; Ralph, 11; Sarah Anson, 130.

Wall (Walle), Isaac, 144; James, 10; Martin, 10, 11, 12, 144; Thomas, 11; Widow, 145.

Waller (Waler), Alice, 51; Anne, 56, 61; Barbara, 95; Elizabeth, 114; Henry, 56; Jane, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 128, 175; John, 49; Mary, 49, 118, 121; Sarah, 178; Susanna, 53; Thomas, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 56, 61, 95, 118, 185; Walter, 53; William, 50.

Wallis, Bryan, 135; Thomas, 107.

Walters (Walter), Barbary, 96; John, 3; Robert, 3; Sarah, 96; Thomas, 96, 122; William, 189.

Ward (Warde), Anne, 45, 166; Bridget, 14; Caroline, 60, 125; Charles, 45, 46, 47, 48, 57, 116, 166, 167, 175; Elizabeth, 116, 174; Hannah, 56, 123; James, 58, 196; Jane, 45, 46, 47, 63, 166, 167; Joan, 148; John, 21, 47, 56, 57, 58, 60, 68, 120, 126, 183, 188; Margaret, 16; Mary, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 63, 188; Sarah, 60, 68, 114; Thomas, 21, 46, 56, 57, 59, 60, 61, 63, 120, 181; William, 48, 61, 168.

Wardraper (Waldraper, Wardroper, Waldrapper, Waldroper), Anne, 25, 26, 27, 28, 43, 119; Elizabeth, 36, 43, 116, 158; Goody, 159; Henry, 25, 26, 27, 28, 37, 108, 177; Jane, 169; Joanna, 163, 170; John, 27, 28, 35, 37, 43, 44, 45, 112, 113, 153, 163, 164, 166; Margaret, 37; Mary, 35, 36, 45, 121, 164; Rachel, 43, 44, 45, 164, 166, 175; Richard, 25, 35, 36, 116, 164, 167; Sarah, 44, 45, 164.

Ware, Elizabeth, 120; James, 186; Sarah, 120.

Wariner, Ann, 125; John, 82; Sarah, 79, 82.

Warnet (Warnett, Warnutt, Warnut), Ann, 123; Dorothy, 170; John, 116; Sarah, 67; Thomas, 67, 120, 125.

Waterman, Ann, 117.

Watson, Elizabeth, 56; Mary, 56; Sarah, 117.

Watts (Wotts, Wattes, Wats), Elizabeth, 37; John, 110, 154; Mary, 154; Sarah, 37, 38; Stephen, 37, 38.

Webber, Ann, 85, 86, 88, 90, 191; Harriet, 97; James, 90; Mary, 97; Mary Ann, 88; Samuel, 85, 86, 88, 90, 130, 191.

Weeks, Mary, 88; William, 88.

Weller, Alexander, 16; Anne, 195; Christian, 37; Eleanor, 7, 25; Elizabeth, 132; Francis, 4, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 103, 146, 150; George, 4, 15; Henry, 8; James, 91, 132; Jane, 150; John, 5, 12, 25, 37; Mary, 6, 17, 104; Richard, 3; Susanna, 25, 91; Thomas, 9, 139; Timothy, 14; William, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 13, 139.

Welles, Eleanor, 147.

Wellfare (Wellfer, Wellfair), Ame, 49; Anne, 50, 52, 181; Elizabeth, 52, 189; John, 49, 50, 52, 181.

Wemmacke, Elizabeth, 104.

West (Weast), Ann, 4, 21, 65, 106;

Daniel. 44 : Dorothy, 21, 22, 148 : Edward, 4. 42, 164 ; Elizabeth. 20, 48. 54. 55. 57, 64, 86, 124, 166, 175, 177, 178 ; Frances. 86 ; Francis. 41 ; George. 42 ; Hannah. 64, 65, 66. 67. 181 ; Henry. 19. 20. 21, 22, 106, 148 ; John. 19. 40, 41. 42, 44. 47. 48, 65. 66. 164, 166, 174, 180 ; Mary, 40, 41. 42. 44. 47, 67. 119, 122, 164, 195 ; Philippe. 21 ; Thomas. 40. 116 ; Walter, 47, 54, 55, 57, 120, 175 ; William. 54. 64, 65. 66, 67, 86, 123, 129 ; Winifred, 65.

Weston. Caroline. 97 ; Elizabeth. 90. 91, 97 ; Jane. 91. 190 ; Richard, 99 ; William. 90, 91. 97, 132.

Whale (Whales. Wheale), Anne. 43. 45, 46, 48, 49, 65, 130. 166, 172 : Elizabeth, 32, 114 : Jane, 32, 33. 65. 66, 67, 69. 128. 130, 157, 194 ; Joan. 33, 34. 164 : John. 33, 34. 43. 45. 46. 48, 49, 85, 115, 166, 174 ; Margaret. 33, 157 : Mary, 43, 62. 177. 178 : Matthew. 33. 34, 45, 53, 54. 62, 119. 157, 164. 165. 172, 185. 195 : Robert. 32, 33, 49. 67. 111, 157 ; Sarah. 53. 54, 85, 172. 175 : William, 48. 53. 65. 66. 67. 69. 185.

Wheatley. Ambrose. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62, 121, 178 : Anne, 61 ; Elizabeth. 58 ; Mary. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 178 ; Priscilla. 62. 177 ; Sarah. 178 : Thomas. 57 ; Timothea. 60. 120. 176.

Wheler (Wheller. Whyler, Wheiler. Wheeler). Amelia. 132 ; Ann, 6. 16. 28, 36, 71. 86. 100, 189 ; Benjamin. 83, 84, 85, 86. 87. 88, 90, 94. 191 : Bridget. 5, 85. 103. 131, 148. 188 ; Cecilia. 70. 93 : Elizabeth. 4. 38. 69. 70. 71. 72, 86. 96, 102, 159. 189 : George. 4. 88, 92. 190 ; Harriot. 99 : James, 95 : Jane. 29, 87. 191 : Jasper, 3, 69. 70. 71. 72, 88. 89. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 99. 103. 112 : Joan, 100. 135 : John, 1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 15. 16. 27. 28. 29. 30. 35. 36. 37. 38, 43. 44. 45. 89. 135. 143, 145, 159. 166, 194, 195, 198. 199. 200 : Margaret. 99 : Martha, 43. 44. 45. 134. 166 ; Mary. 3. 14. 16. 35. 36. 37. 38, 43. 84, 143. 159. 188 : Mary Ann. 95 ; Mildred. 105 ; Sarah, 37. 44. 83. 84. 85. 86, 87, 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 193 ; Saxby. 83. 187 : Sophia. 72 ; Susan. 27. 28. 29. 30 ; Thomas. 2. 14. 16. 30. 94. 143 ; William. 2. 91.

Whitbread (Whitbreed), Susan, 140.

White. Jane. 109 ; Mary, 126, 131 ; Nicholas. 105.

Whitehurst. Sarah, 196.

Whitfield. Elizabeth. 19 ; John. 18. 19. 105 : Mr., 156 ; Robert, 19 : Thomas. 17.

Whithead. Margaret, 4 ; Richard. 4.

Whitpaine (Whitpayse), Thomas, 111. 194.

Whittington. John. 43 ; William, 43.

Wibourne. Sarah, 124.

Wickenden. Agnes, 24 ; Anne, 24 ; Mary. 24 : William. 24, 151.

Wickens (Wickings, Wicken, Wicking). Abraham. 52, 65, 176 : Anne. 69. 70. 71. 72 : Catherine, 49. 50. 51, 65. 124. 180 ; Drew, 152 : Elizabeth. 49. 122 : John, 49, 50, 51. 61. 69. 70, 71. 72. 118. 122, 125. 179, 180. 184, 201 : Mary. 50, 61, 72. 122, 177 ; Sarah. 52 ; Thomas, 133 ; William, 52. 71. 175. 195.

Wicker. Ann, 150 ; Mary, 121.

Wickesham. Anne, 113.

Wickham. Anne, 28. 35. 36. 37, 38, 115. 158, 159, 160 : Catherine. 26 ; Dorothy. 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28. 29. 30. 156. 195 ; Edward, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27. 28. 29, 30, 37, 108. 153. 154. 157 ; Elizabeth. 30. 35, 37 ; John. 38. 160 ; Mary. 23. 36, 158 ; Richard, 27, 35, 36. 37. 38. 112, 156, 158. 159. 160 ; Sarah, 37 : Susan, 29, 113.

Wignall. William, 102.

Wildes. Elizabeth, 2 ; Judith, 102 ; Wiat, 2. 98. 102.

Wileman. Thomas, 134.

Willard (Willerd, Williard). Alice. 6. 11. 151 : Ann, 5, 7 ; Annis, 139 ; Elizabeth, 9, 113 ; George, 6. 139 ; Joan. 102 : John. 6. 7, 8, 9, 10. 11, 139. 140. 141 ; Katherine. 141 ; Margaret. 6 : Mary, 8, 100 : Richard. 5. 6, 7. 8, 19, 100, 112. 139, 140, 146 ; Samuel. 8 : Susan, 10, 140 : Thomas. 7. 139 : William. 5.

Willet. Thomas, 196.

Williams. Anne. 87, 90, 190 : Benjamin. 86 : Charlotte. 92 ; Daniel. 90 : David. 70. 85, 87, 89. 90. 92. 94, 95. 97. 131 ; Edward. 95. 192 ; Elizabeth, 71, 89, 93, 130 : George, 68. 69. 70. 71, 82, 83. 84, 86. 88. 89, 91. 93. 129, 190 ; Harriot, 91. 94, 192 : Henry. 89 ; James, 69, 86, 89 ; 90. 92. 94, 95. 96, 97, 131 : Jane. 95 ; John. 76, 77, 80. 81, 83. 128 ; Louisa, 89 : Lucy, 83 ; Martha. 90 ; Martin, 89 : Mary, 68, 69, 70, 71. 76, 77, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90,

91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 127; Mildred, 80, 133; Phœbe, 96; Reuben, 94; Richard, 68, 83, 186; Sarah, 85, 90; Stephen, 76; Thomas, 86; William, 77, 84, 87, 90, 97, 130, 133, 190.
Wilson, Elizabeth, 195; Hannah, 90, 92; Martha, 92; William, 90, 92.
Wimborne, Margaret, 136.
Wimpey, Martha, 186.
Winborne, Creature, 103.
Winchester, Elizabeth, 39, 160; Richard, 39, 160, 194; Sarah, 39.
Wine, Joan, 103.
Wing, John, 154, 197; Luce, 154.
Wisdom, Katherine, 117; Mary, 117.
Wiskey, Mary, 128.
Wood (Wod, Wodd), Ann, 66, 126, 187; Bridget, 2; Charlotte, 96; Eleanor, 15; Elizabeth, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 72, 75, 81, 84, 85, 86, 88, 89, 91, 93, 94, 95, 118, 129, 136, 195; Harriot, 91; James, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 72, 75, 95, 179, 188, 192; Jane, 75, 94, 132; John, 1, 15, 17, 66, 68, 70, 86, 124, 181; Margaret, 105; Martha, 89; Mary, 17, 69, 88, 96, 124; Rebecca, 93; Sarah, 68, 85, 90, 196; Stephen, 1, 2, 72, 136; Symon, 169; Thomas, 106; William, 65, 68, 81, 84, 85, 86, 88, 89, 91, 93, 94, 95, 96, 106, 120, 126, 129, 146.
Woodman, Charles, 59, 175; Elizabeth, 134; Francis, 154; John, 59, 175; Lucy, 134; Sarah, 59, 175.
Woodye, Annis, 98.
Woolven, Richard, 128.
Worsencroft, Emlin, 151.
Wright, Elizabeth, 106; George, 18; John, 15, 16, 17, 18, 104, 145, 146, 147; Richard, 16, 145; Thomas, 17.

Y.

Yearmer, Thomas, 99.
Yeoman, John, 121.
Young (Younge), Elizabeth, 178; Jane, 175; John, 178; Margaret, 23; Mary, 85; Robert, 23, 108; Ruth, 85.

INDEX LOCORUM.

Addresses in Ardingly parish are not indexed.

N.B.—The same place sometimes occurs more than once on a page.

Balcombe, 4, 9, 12, 16, 22, 42, 49, 73, 80, 102, 107, 110, 116, 120, 124, 126, 127, 130, 131, 132, 133, 140, 143, 150, 194.
Barkley (Gloucestershire), 93.
Blake Hall (Essex), 122.
Bletchingly (Surrey), 105, 106.
Boiseney (Cornwall), 176.
Bolney, 193, 194, 195.
Brighthelmston, 122, 132.
Burwash, 195.
Catsfield, 194.
Chailey, 103, 108, 126, 196.
Chiltington, 125.
Clayton, 120.
Crawley, 195.
Cuckfield, 105, 114, 119, 121, 122, 124, 125, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 158, 176, 193, 195, 196.
Danbury (Essex), 122.
Ditchling, 122, 140, 194.
East Grinstead, 83, 101, 104, 109, 113, 119, 120, 123, 124, 130, 171, 174, 182, 195.
East Peckham (Kent), 106.
East Sheen, 18.
Edenbridge (Kent), 191.
Elmdon (Warwick), 197.
Elmstone (Elmison), Kent, 11.
Ewehurst, 195.
Fletching, 87, 104, 113, 115, 166, 178, 190, 191, 195.
Folkington, 120.
Godstone (Surrey), 107.
Greenwich, 186.
Hadlow (Kent), 121.
Hartfield, 195.
Henfield, 193.
Horley (Surrey), 131, 132.
Horsham, 107.
Horsted, 89.
Horsted Keynes, 20, 106, 113, 115, 120, 125, 126, 164, 170, 178, 195.
Hurstpierpoint, 111, 194.
Ifield, 194.
Keymer, 121, 133, 178, 193.
Lambeth (Surrey), 128.
Lewes, 137, 195.
All Saints, 194, 195.
Cliffe, 11.
St. Mary Westout, 193, 195.
St. Michael's, 130, 194, 195.
Lindfield, 4, 7, 17, 20, 25, 53, 89, 103, 105, 115, 120, 121, 122, 123, 126, 129, 131, 132, 133, 151, 172, 174, 175, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 186, 190, 193, 194, 195, 196.
Lingfield (Surrey), 121, 122, 129.
London, 141.
Maresfield, 104, 184, 193.
Merstham (Surrey), 102.
Mortlake (Surrey), 18, 105.
Newick, 108, 194.
Oxted (Surrey), 181, 182.
Peasmarsh, 194.
Poynings, 107.
Preston, 131.
Ringmer (Surrey), 97.
Rotherfield (Redderfeld), 101, 195.
Rottingdean, 194.
Rusper, 194.
Scotland, 58.
Seale (Kent), 106.
Seale *alias* Beeding, 109.
Selsey, 109.
Slaugham, 105, 120, 172, 195.
Smithfield, East, 182.
Speldhurst (Kent), 93.
Steyning, 195.
Street, 103.
Tandridge (Surrey), 102.
Tenterden (Kent), 114.

Thakeham, 8.
Ticehurst, 127.
Twineham, 122, 194, 195.
Uckfield, 121.
Wartling, 194.
West Grinstead, 106, 128.
West Hoathly, 3, 11, 19, 20, 23, 24, 27, 66, 69, 70, 71, 72, 74, 75, 77, 78, 81, 83, 84, 85, 86, 88, 93, 101, 102, 103, 106, 107, 110, 111, 112, 119, 120, 122, 124, 125, 126, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 140, 157, 180, 182, 186, 187, 191, 193, 194, 195.
Westmeston, 176.
Westerham (Kent), 194.
Wivelsfield, 59, 102, 132, 179, 184, 185, 193, 194, 195.
Woodmancote, 193.
Worth, 16, 73, 105, 121, 126, 193, 194.

London: Mitchell Hughes and Clarke, Printers, 140 Wardour Street, W.

F
415957
850
v. 17

NOV 75
N. MANCHESTER,
INDIANA